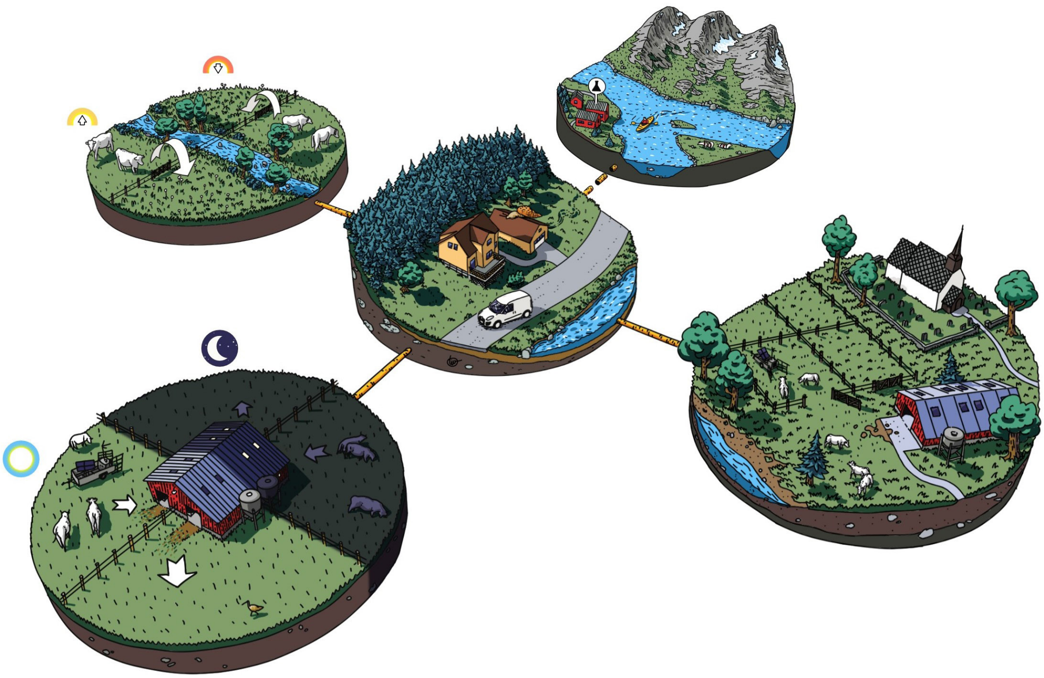
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae

Doctoral Thesis No. 2025:05
Faculty of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science

Grazing at high latitudes

Impact of grazing on dairy cows' performances and enteric methane emissions in Norway and Sweden

Quentin Lardy



Grazing at high latitudes

Impact of grazing on dairy cows' performances and enteric methane emissions in Norway and Sweden

Quentin Lardy

Faculty of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Science

Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare

Umeå

SWEDISH UNIVERSITY
OF AGRICULTURAL
SCIENCES

DOCTORAL THESIS

Umeå 2025

Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae
2025:5

Cover: The methane archipelago (CH_4)
Olivier Martin. (2024). Original work. olivmartin.com

ISSN 1652-6880
ISBN (print version) 978-91-8046-440-6
ISBN (electronic version) 978-91-8046-490-1
https://doi.org/10.54612/a.1nrmmqm3vh

Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare, Umeå, Sweden

Print: SLU Grafisk service, Uppsala 2025

Grazing at high latitudes. Impact of grazing on dairy cows' performances and enteric methane emissions in Norway and Sweden

Abstract

The intensification of the dairy industry has led to less reliance on grazing as a primary animal feed source in both Norway and Sweden. The livestock sector is also under considerable societal pressure to reduce its climate footprint. Indeed, enteric methane is an important source of greenhouse gas emissions and there are ongoing investigations to find mitigation strategies.

The aim of this thesis was to assess various grazing management systems with different levels of herbage intake in a cow's diet. Implemented as a collection of four papers, this thesis investigates dairy cows' performances (intake, milk production), behavioural responses, and enteric methane emissions as effects of their consumption of herbage on pasture and grass silage indoors. Two GreenFeed units, both indoors and outdoors, were employed to investigate enteric methane emissions in part-time grazing systems.

This thesis highlights that energy corrected milk remains at the same level with a high proportion of herbage intake as compared to indoor feeding during the summer in Norway and Sweden. The implementation of minor changes in grazing management, such as aligning the provision of fresh pasture with the animals' behavioural preferences, yields promising results if grass intake remains the main source of feed, as the enteric methane emissions recorded from cows fed fresh grass on pasture were significantly lower (20-28%) compared to cows fed silage indoors. This underscores the possibility to use grazing as an enteric methane mitigation strategy.

Keywords: behaviour, dairy cow, grazing, pasture, mitigation, herbage intake

Author's address: Quentin Lardy, SLU, Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare, SLU, 901 83, Umeå, Sweden. Email: quentin.lardy@slu.se

Bete på nordliga breddgrader. Påverkan av bete på mjölkproduktion och enteriska metanutsläpp i Norge och Sverige

Sammanfattning

Intensifieringen av mjölkproduktionen har lett till att bete används allt mindre som primärt fodermedel i både Norge och Sverige. I tillägg läggs allt större fokus på att husdjursproduktionen, med fokus på idisslarna, ska minska sitt klimatavtryck. Enterisk metan från idisslare är en viktig källa till utsläpp av växthusgaser och flera studier pågår för att hitta strategier för att minska dessa.

Syftet med denna avhandling var att utvärdera betessystem med olika nivåer av betesintag i foderstaten för främst mjölkkor. Avhandlingen är genomförd som en sammanläggning av fyra artiklar, med fokus på foderintag, mjölkproduktion, beteende samt kornas metanutsläpp som respons på konsumtion av bete respektive gräsensilage inomhus. För att mäta metanutsläppen användes två GreenFeed-enheter, både inomhus och utomhus, för att undersöka enteriska metanutsläpp i betessystem med korna på bete under delar av dygnet.

Studierna i denna avhandling visar att produktionen av energikorrigerad mjölk kan bibehållas på samma nivå med ett högt gräsintag i mjölkkornas diet under sommaren jämfört med inomhusutfodring av ensilage. Implementering av mindre förändringar i betesskötseln, som att anpassa tiden på dagen då korna erbjuds nytt bete efter djurens beteendepreferenser, gav lovande resultat för att vidmakthålla bete som det huvudsakliga fodermedlet. De metanutsläpp som uppmättes från kor som betade var betydligt lägre (20-28%) jämfört med kor som utfodrades med ensilage inomhus. Detta understryker möjligheten att använda bete som en strategi för att minska enteriska metanutsläpp.

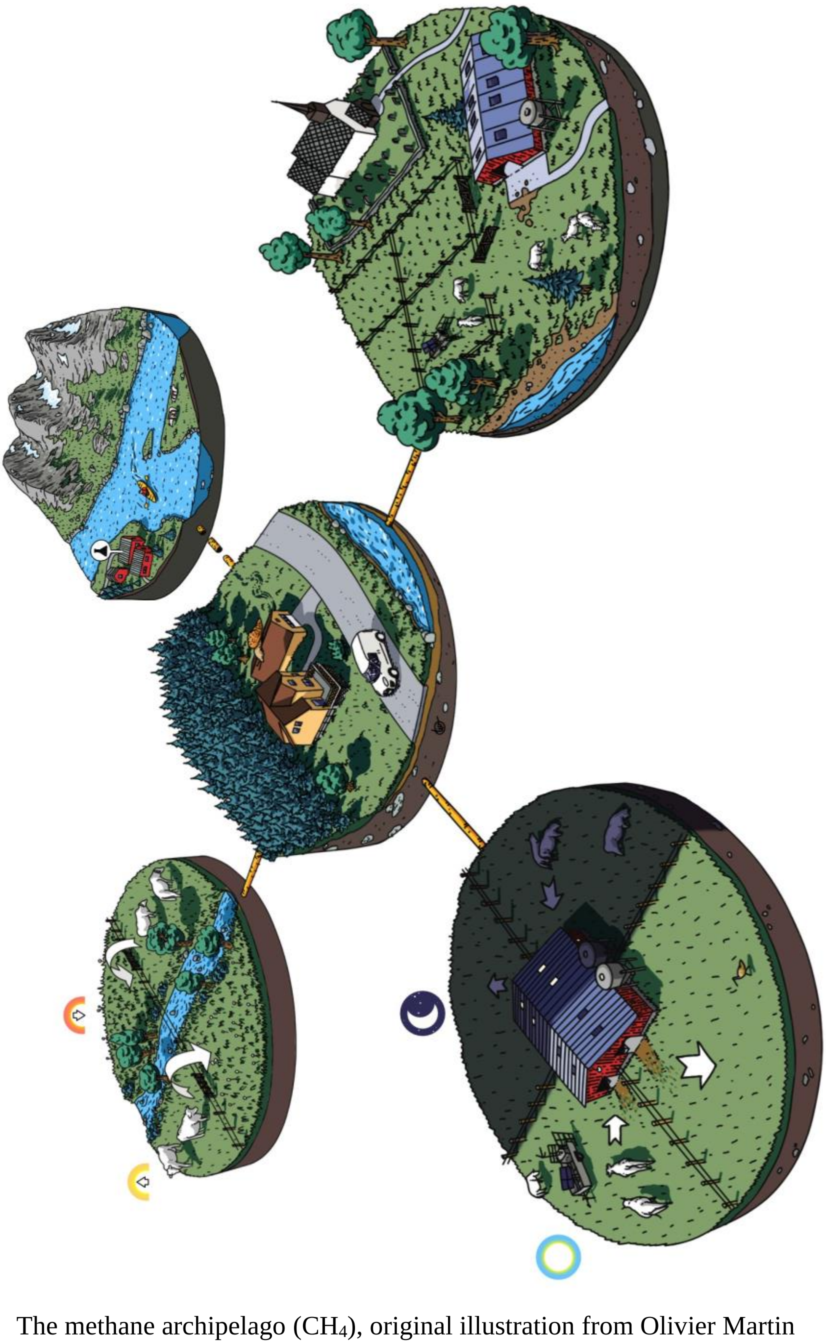
Nyckelord: beteende, mjölkko, bete, betesmark, minskning, gräsintag

Författarens adress: Quentin Lardy, SLU, Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare, SLU, 901 83, Umeå, Sweden. Email: quentin.lardy@slu.se

Dedication

To Gary, my unwavering champion and steadfast supporter throughout this PhD journey.

"Remember, no matter how slow you go, just keep yourshell motivated and your pace steady, anything takes time, especially a PhD journey!"
Gary Slitherwell



The methane archipelago (CH_4), original illustration from Olivier Martin

Contents

List of publications 9

List of tables 11

List of figures 13

Abbreviations 17

1. Introduction 19
   1.1 Grasslands: the keystone of grazing 20
      1.1.1 Grassland origins in Europe 20
      1.1.2 Overview of European grasslands 21
   1.2 Let's graze! 22
      1.2.1 The grazing systems 23
      1.2.2 Grazing in Europe 24
      1.2.3 Understanding the decrease in dairy cow grazing 25
      1.2.4 The reasons to graze 28
   1.3 Grazing dairy cows in Norway and Sweden 32
      1.3.1 Unique conditions 32
      1.3.2 Grazing access and grazing intake 33
   1.4 Tackling enteric methane in ruminant production 36
      1.4.1 Methane impacts on climate and sources 36
      1.4.2 A quick insight into enteric methane production 38
      1.4.3 Mitigating enteric methane emissions 39

2. Objectives and hypothesis 43
      2.1.1 Objectives 43
      2.1.2 Hypothesis of each paper 43

3. Materials and Methods 47
   3.1 Paper **I**: Day or night-time grazing 49
   3.2 Paper **II**: Herbage quality or methane production 51

3.3 Paper **III**: Morning or afternoon new strip ... 53
3.4 Paper **IV**: Exercise or production pasture access ... 55

4. Results ... 57
4.1 Paper **I**: Day or night-time grazing ... 59
4.2 Paper **II**: Herbage quality and methane production ... 61
4.3 Paper **III**: Morning or afternoon new strip ... 63
4.4 Paper **IV**: Exercise or production pasture access ... 65

5. Discussion ... 67
5.1 Diversity of feeding management systems studied ... 67
5.1.1 Factors impacting herbage intake on pasture ... 70
5.2 Milk performances ... 74
5.3 Dairy cows' behaviour ... 76
5.4 Enteric methane emissions ... 80
5.4.1 Enteric methane emissions of different feeding systems 81
5.4.2 Behind enteric methane emission differences ... 83
5.5 Critical analysis of experimental designs and methods ... 85

6. Conclusions ... 89

7. Future perspectives ... 91

References ... 93

Popular science summary ... 112

Populärvetenskaplig sammanfattning ... 115

Acknowledgements ... 117

References ... 121

List of publications

This thesis is based on the work contained in the following papers, referred to by roman numerals in the text:

I. Lardy, Q., Ramin, M., Lind, V., Jørgensen, G., Höglind, M., Ternman, E., & Hetta, M. (2023). Effects of daytime or night-time grazing on animal performance, diurnal behaviour and enteric methane emissions from dairy cows at high latitudes. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section A -Animal Science, 73(1-2), 28-42.*

II. Lardy, Q., Ramin, M., Hetta, M., Jørgensen, G. H. M., & Lind, V. (2024). Predicted methane production from Italian ryegrass pastures with contrasting chemical composition under sheep grazing in Northern Norway. *Journal of Science Food and Agriculture Reports, 4(8), 316-322*.

III. Ternman, E., Lardy, Q., Danielsson, R., & Gonda, H. (2024). Providing fresh pasture in the afternoon for full-time grazing dairy cows increases energy-corrected milk yield*. Journal of Applied Animal Behaviour Science, 106477.*

IV. Lardy, Q., Kismul, H., Nyamuryekung'e, S., Sandvik, J., Hetta, M., Ramin, M. & Lind, V. (2025). Comparisons of milk production, methane emissions and time allocation in dairy cows kept part time on exercise or grazing pasture in an automatic milking system*. Journal of Dairy Science, submitted on 30/11/2024.*

All published papers are open access.

The contribution of Quentin Lardy to the papers included in this thesis was as follows:

I. Involved in planning the practical study. Shared responsibility for conducting the experiment. In charge of the data management and performed the statistical analysis. Wrote the manuscript with regular input from the supervisors. Revised the manuscript under supervision.

II. Involved in planning the practical study. Re-designed equipment to perform the study. In charge of the *in vitro* experiment under the guidance of supervisors. Shared responsibility for conducting the experiment. In charge of the data management and performed the statistical analysis. Wrote the manuscript with regular input from the supervisors.

III. Shared responsibility for conducting the experiment and formal analysis. In charge of the behaviours data curation and figures. Participated in writing the manuscript, reviewing, and editing.

IV. Involved in planning the practical study. Shared responsibility for conducting the experiment. In charge of the data management and performed the statistical analysis. Wrote parts of the manuscript with regular input from the supervisors.

List of tables

Table 1. Advantages and disadvantages of grazing on different themes (source: Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2020). 29

Table 2. Resume of the materials and methods of the three papers on dairy cows (**I**, **III**, and **IV**).. 46

Table 3. Resume of the results of the three papers on dairy cows (**I**, **III**, and **IV**). 56

Table 4. Effect of harvesting herbage in July or August on predicted *in vivo* total gas and CH_4 production... 60

Table 5. Effects of harvesting herbage in July and August on *in vitro* total VFA production, VFA molar proportions, and VFA molar ratio at 48 h of incubation of buffered rumen fluid. 60

Table 6. Nutrient composition of herbages from the four different papers. The values reported in this table are the mean between treatment and standard deviation (SD). 71

"For most of history, man has had to fight nature to survive; in this century he is beginning to realize that, in order to survive, he must protect it."

Jacques-Yves Cousteau

"Supposedly Cousteau and his cronies invented the idea of putting walkie-talkies into the helmet. But we made ours with a special rabbit ear on the top so we could pipe in some music."

Steve Zissou

from The Life Aquatic with Steve Zissou by Wes Anderson et al. (2005)

List of figures

Figure 1. Type of agricultural land use (Panel A) and fodder production area (Panel B) in percentage of share of UAA (%) in Europe in 2020 (Source: Eurostat, 2020). 22

Figure 2. Visualisation of grazing dairy cows (% dairy cows) in Europe from the European Grassland Federation data (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2018) and complementary information on Iceland (same welfare legislation as Norway), and Slovakia (Pastierik et al., 2023). 25

Figure 3. Development of the percentage of farms with and without grazing in six countries from the European Dairy Farmers sample (source: Reijs et al., 2013). 35

Figure 4. Global methane budget for the 2008–2017 decade. Both bottom-up (left) and top-down (right) estimates (Tg CH_4/year) are provided for each emission and sink category, as well as for total emissions and total sinks. (source: Saunois et al., 2020). 37

Figure 5. Effective mitigation strategies and their effect on enteric methane (eCH_4) emissions (A) and animal performance metrics (B). CH_4IM = CH_4 emission intensity for milk (g CH_4 kg of milk); CH_4IG = CH_4 emission intensity for weight gain (g CH_4 kg of weight gain for growing/animals); daily CH_4 = daily CH_4 emissions(g/animal/d); digestibility = apparent digestibility of neutral detergent fibre (%); gain = average daily gain (kg/d); intake = dry matter intake (kg/d); milk = milk yield (kg/d); when numeric values are shown a significant effect was observed (adjusted $p < 0.05$) and no effect when adjusted $p \geq 0.05$ (Source: Arndt et al., 2022). 41

Figure 6. Map of the location of each experiment in Papers **I-IV** in Norway and Sweden with the journal name and the status of the paper (published or submitted), and the date of trial and publication. 42

Figure 7. Diurnal pattern of methane (CH_4) emissions, eating behaviour, and visits to a GEM unit for daytime (DAY) pasture access (0700–1700 h) and night-time (NIGHT) pasture access (1700–0500 h). (A and C) Mean enteric CH_4 emissions (g/h) per hour, where horizontal lines indicate mean CH_4 recorded by each unit (upper line = indoor GEM, lower line = outdoor GEM), and the vertical dashed line at 0230 h represents sunrise and the vertical dashed line at 2300 h represents sunset. (B and C) Mean eating time per hour (min) recorded with the NEDAP system, where bars represent the sum of visits per hour to the accessible GEM unit at that time of day (filled for indoor, cross-hatched for outdoor). The lines (CH_4 and eating behaviour) in all panels are identical, showing the location of the animals at a given time of day (dotted line whilst cows were indoors, dotted line transition during milking, solid line whilst cows were outdoors). 58

Figure 8. Diurnal behaviour pattern of lactating dairy cows as the percentage of minutes spent per activity in the treatments. (A) access to new pasture after morning milking (AM) and (B) access to new pasture after afternoon milking (PM). 62

Figure 9. Mean, standard error, F-value, and statistical significance (*<0.05 and ***<0.001) of difference in minutes spent eating during grazing in the 2, 4, and 6 hours after morning and evening milking for lactating dairy cows receiving new pasture after morning milking (AM) or after afternoon milking (PM). 62

Figure 10. Diurnal pattern of the average time spent outdoors (A), methane emissions (B), milk yield (C), and silage intake (D) per hour for the PROD treatment (blue) and for EX treatment (red). The panels A, C, and D display the average time spent outdoor (h/h), milk yield (kg MY/h) and silage intake (kg DM/h) (line), and the number of visits (number/h) to the recording device for each measurement (bar plot) per hour per cow per treatment, respectively. Panel B displays the average CH_4 emissions (g CH_4/h) and the total number of visits per GEM units per hour per treatment. 64

Figure 11. Visualisation and simplification of the different grazing systems studied through its intensification as the percentage of fresh and conserved forages, and of concentrate in the diet during summer. 66

Figure 12. Individual mean per treatment of the number of visits to the AMS, milk yield (kg/d) and total time spend outdoors (h/d) from Paper **IV**. 75

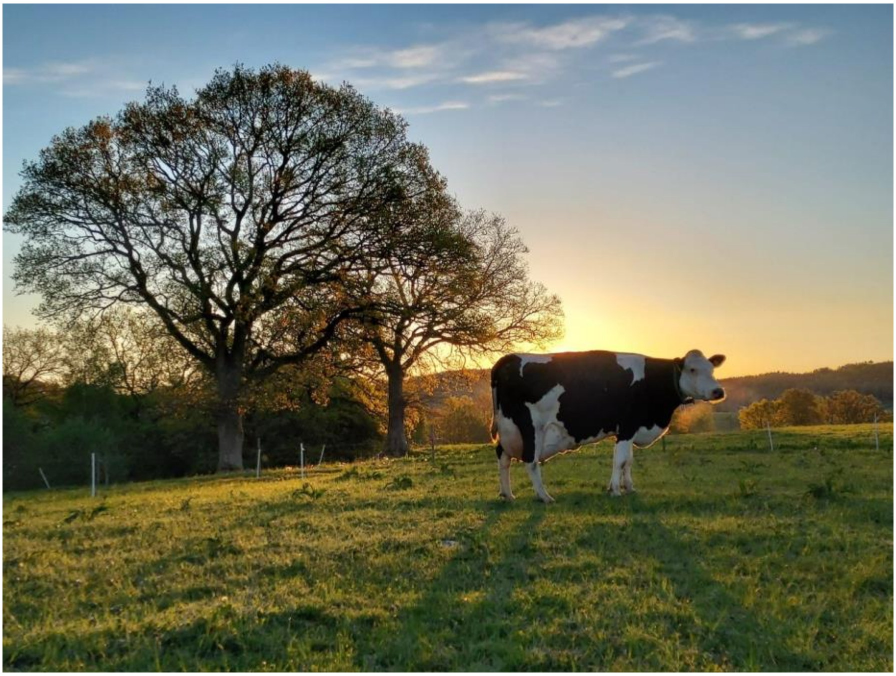


Photo: Horacio Gonda

Abbreviations

AMS	Automatic milking system
AOP	Appellation d'origine protégée
BW	Body weight
CH_4	Methane
CH_4I	Methane intensity
CH_4Y	Methane yield
CO_2	Carbon dioxide
CP	Crude protein
DM	Dry matter
DIM	Days in milk
DMI	Dry matter intake
eCH_4	Enteric methane
ECM	Energy corrected milk
EDF	European Dairy Farmers
EU	European Union
FPCM	Fat and protein corrected milk
GC	Gas chromatography
GEM	GreenFeed emissions monitoring
GWP	Global warming potential

H_2	Hydrogen gas
Kr	Kroner
ME	Metabolisable energy
NDF	Neutral detergent fibre
NE	Net energy
NIBIO	Norwegian Institute for Bioeconomy
NIRS	Near-infrared spectroscopy
p	p-value
PTG	Part-time grazing
SCC	Somatic cell count
SD	Standard deviation
SEM	Standard error of the mean
SF_6	Sulphur hexafluoride
SLU	Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
THI	Temperature humidity index
UAA	Utilised agriculture area
VFA	Volatile fatty acids
WSC	Water soluble carbohydrate

1. Introduction

Grasslands comprise 26% of the world's total land area and 80% of the agricultural land, thereby encompassing a diverse range of ecosystems (Steinfeld, 2006). The world's population is set to continue rising, estimated to approach 10 billion by 2080 (United Nations, 2024). This will require a corresponding rise in food production to meet the rapidly growing population needs and this challenge is even greater given that in 2015, undernourishment had become a widespread issue, affecting around 800 million people globally (FAO, 2015). Animal-sourced food contributes to 18% of global calorie consumption and 25% of global protein intake (FAOSTAT, 2016). The demand for animal products is surging in many regions worldwide, driven by increasing incomes, growing population, and urbanisation. Between 2010 and 2050, the global demand for meat and milk is expected to increase by 73% and 58% (FAO, 2011), respectively. However, the natural resources required to meet these demands are limited (Gerber et al., 2013). In certain regions of the world, arable land is scarce, thus increasing the reliance on a biological process that transforms otherwise inaccessible protein sources into food that is suitable for human consumption.

Humans cannot digest cellulose, which consequently prevents us from accessing most of the energy within grasses. However, this process does occur within ruminants, named after their defining digestive feature, the rumen, wherein a complex microbiota enables the digestion and fermentation of cell walls, such as fibre. This capability allows them to efficiently utilise energy from sources that would be otherwise unusable by monogastric livestock, non-human edible sources of food. Ruminants require 0.4 kg less human-edible feed to produce 1 kg of meat, compared to the required amount in monogastric systems (Mottet et al., 2022). These figures can be significantly reduced in grazing systems, where the need for human-edible feed can be largely decreased.

Ruminants' natural behaviour of grazing, that is, harvesting grass to meet their nutritional needs, has been exploited since the beginning of their domestication. This practice has formed the bedrock of ruminant livestock agriculture for centuries. However, recent intensification within the livestock sector has led to a significant decline in the utilisation of grazing in Europe (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2020). With growing consumer concerns regarding animal welfare, local production, and sustainability of food production, the debate around the necessity of grazing livestock is regaining attention. In addition to the pressing issue of securing the production of sufficient food for the growing population, the food industry faces an escalating array of challenges. The most crucial of these is reducing the impact of man-made climate change. A notable by-product of rumen microbial fermentation is the emission of methane (CH_4), a potent greenhouse gas (GHG). These emissions constitute a significant portion of the agricultural sector's GHG emissions in most countries and therefore must addressed.

This thesis emerges from a collaborative Swedish and Norwegian research project aimed at addressing pertinent issues within the dairy and grazing research field. It primarily focuses on evaluating the animal performance of various grazing systems for dairy cows and their potential impact on intake, milk performances, animal behaviour, and enteric methane (eCH_4) emissions within a Scandinavian context.

1.1 Grasslands: the keystone of grazing

1.1.1 Grassland origins in Europe

Natural grasslands were rare in post-glacial Europe (22 000 to 14 000 years ago), covering about only 5% of the region until the early Neolithic period (Hejcman et al., 2013). The majority of current grasslands are the result of human activity, classifying them as secondary vegetation that precedes original forests and open woodlands. European grasslands, or pastures, can be categorised (Hejcman et al., 2013) based on the extent of human intervention to maintain their presence in the landscape.

Natural grasslands are predominantly shaped by environmental factors, such as arid conditions in steppe regions or low temperatures and short growing seasons. These grasslands exist with minimal or even a complete absence of human influence (Hejcman et al., 2013). As human activity increased, particularly with the advent of agriculture during the Mesolithic-Neolithic transition (4000 – 3000 BC), seminatural grasslands began to develop. These areas are shaped by human land use, with practices such as grazing and mowing playing a critical role in their maintenance (Hejcman et al., 2010). Additionally, temporary grasslands have emerged through modern agricultural practices, characterised by its high productivity. In this context, human intervention is significant; practices such as fertilisation, irrigation, and selective breeding are employed to enhance both forage quality and quantity (Pavlů et al., 2011).

Grassland management has been a tool for many centuries to enhance biomass and animal production. The first written traces in Europe come from Roman texts, such as Marcus Porcius Cato (244 BC) (Hooper & Ash, 1934), and Lucius Junius Moderatus (4 AD) (Ash, 1941), which provide evidence of early methods used to improve pastures, including practices such as resowing, manure fertilisation, and the introduction of legumes to enhance soil fertility and forage quality. These writings demonstrate the historical significance of grasslands in Europe and the early grassland management practices aimed at optimising fodder production.

1.1.2 Overview of European grasslands

Forage remains the primary feed resource for ruminants in Europe, whether provided as pastures, forage crops, or preserved as hay, silage, or haylage. This production of forage occurs on different agricultural lands, however, the distinction between these different grasslands is often unclear. The European Commission defines permanent grasslands (natural and semi-natural) as "land used to grow grasses or other herbaceous forage naturally (self-seeded) or through cultivation (sown), and that has not been included in the crop rotation of the holding for five years or longer" (Commission Regulation, EC, No 796/2004). Permanent grasslands can serve a dual purpose: they provide grazing areas for livestock and produce harvestable forage. Conversely, temporary grassland refers to arable land used for forage production over a short-term period (less than 5 years), as part of a crop rotation system. These grasslands, also called leys in Sweden or production pasture in Norway, are primarily harvested (they can also be grazed), and often involving a greater degree of mechanisation and inputs.

A large part of European area is devoted to forage production. According to Eurostat (2020), approximately half of the European Union (EU)’s land is farmed and the main type of farming land cover is arable land with 62 % of utilised agricultural area (UAA). Permanent grasslands and meadow cover a further 30 % and the rest is permanent crops and kitchen gardens. One fifth of the arable land is dedicated to the production of forages. In total, the proportion of fodder area (area dedicated to the production of forages) in the UAA accounted for 42.2% in 2020. However, the type of fodder production, the portion of UAA allocated, and its significance exhibits considerable variation among countries and even within countries. These numbers highlight the importance of the grasslands, and therefore ruminant production, across European countries.

The proportion of agricultural land used as grassland differs between European regions (Lee, 1988) (Figure 1, Panel A). On average, temporary grassland constitutes about 10% of the total European grassland area. Permanent grasslands are particularly prevalent in mountainous regions in Central Europe (Alpes, Massif Central, and Pyrenees) and in Western Europe (Ireland, England, certain regions of France, and Portugal) where they cover more than 50% of UAA. In the Mediterranean regions, grasslands account for a significant portion of land use (30 to 40% of the UAA) and are primarily grazed by sheep and goats. In the Nordic countries, permanent grasslands make up only a small fraction of the UAA (less than 3%), but the percentage of the temporary grasslands is rather impressive with some regions of Scandinavia having more than 80% of UAA dedicated to fodder production (Figure 1, Panel B). In the lowlands, grasslands comprise a small amount with around 20-25% of the UAA with some exceptions such as Utrecht in the Netherlands (> 80%) and the Puszta in Hungary (> 60%).

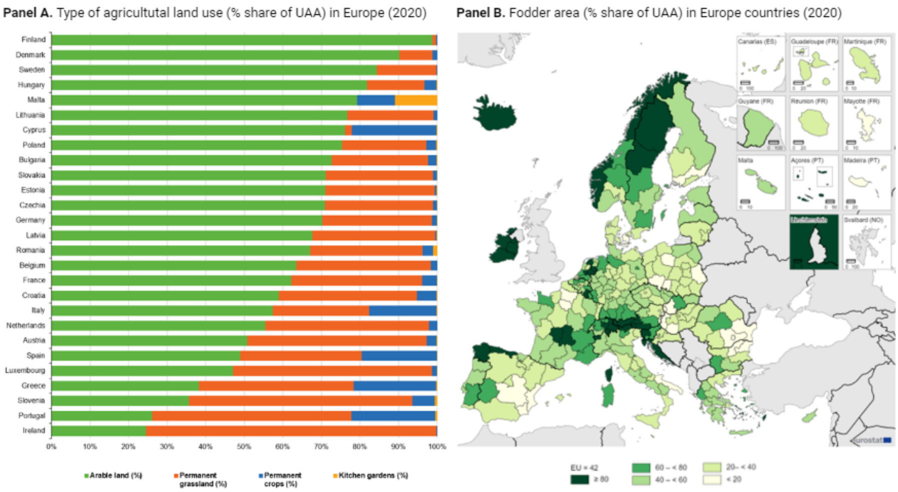


Figure 1. Type of agricultural land use (Panel A) and fodder production area (Panel B) in percentage of share of UAA (%) in Europe in 2020 (Source: Eurostat, 2020).

1.2 Let's graze!

A key element in the maintenance of grasslands is regular harvesting. Without multiple defoliations per year, these areas (except natural grassland) would quickly revert to their climax vegetation state. This defoliation can be achieved through grazing by wild or domesticated ruminants or via human activities such as mechanical harvesting. For the purposes of this thesis, the focus will be on the dairy sector and grazing, thereby encompassing both the natural feeding behaviour of herbivores consuming grasses and forbs, and as a management strategy in animal husbandry.

1.2.1 The grazing systems

A grazing system is defined as "an integrated combination of animal, plant, soil, and other environmental components, and the grazing methods and management objectives designed to achieve specific results or goals" (Allen et al., 2011). This involves monitoring and controlling the productivity and quality of pastures while also managing the various factors related to animal access and their natural harvesting capacity.

Defining the different feeding systems is important as it will influence the grazing system and both management choice and importance. One of the most widely recognised classification methods is that of Seré et al. (1996), which categorises livestock production into three broad feeding systems: mixed, indoor, and grazing. The first category is the mixed crop-livestock system, which produces most of the world's ruminant meat and milk. In this category, until 90% of the feed dry matter (DM) intake comes from forage (conserved or fresh), with the remaining coming from crop residues, by-products, or feed grains. Integration with crop production can vary across scales, and external feed inputs are common. The second category, landless systems, often referred to as grain-fed or intensive systems, involves highly industrialised operations with less than 10% of the feed produced on the farm, and high stocking densities. Even within landless systems, ruminants may spend part of their early life grazing or be fed grass in the form of silage. The third category, grazing systems, exclusively applies to herbivores and is characterised by more than 90% of the feed coming from temporary or permanent grasslands (mostly grazed), forage crops, with some supplementation. In the European dairy sector, all three livestock production categories are used, though only mixed crop-livestock systems and grazing systems incorporate grazing.

These systems employ a wide range of grazing management strategies, each with different names and approaches. However, most can be analysed through two core factors: defoliation intensity and defoliation frequency (Carvalho, 2024; personal communication). The first factor determines the amount of biomass removed and the second the frequency of grazing session on a given area. In intensive grazing dairy barns, the most common system is characterised by high defoliation intensity and low defoliation frequency. This system is known as the rotational grazing system, with many iterations such as high-intensity low-frequency grazing, strip grazing, short duration grazing, time-controlled grazing, and cell grazing among others. The key characteristic of this system is that the herd is rotated between different fields or paddocks according to a set schedule. This enables the efficient utilisation of available biomass with minimal selection by the animal. The low frequency is essential to allow pastures to recover before the next grazing session. Across various ruminant production systems, the most widely used grazing approach is the continuous grazing system, characterised by both high intensity and high frequency (Teague et al., 2011).Within this grazing strategy the animals have continuous, unrestricted access to the grassland throughout the year, or for a set time-period. Thus, how frequently and intensely a particular plant or area of the grassland is grazed is entirely dependent on the livestock. Another form of continuous grazing combines low intensity with low frequency and is often linked to extensive practices, such as pastoralism, or reserved for non-productive animals. Pastures in these systems are typically unmanaged and located in low productivity but ecologically significant areas. Many rewilding projects use this grazing strategy through ruminant reintroduction. The last combination is low defoliation intensity with high defoliation frequency, focusing on animal preferences as the management target. This aim of this approach is to harvest only the upper layer of the pasture (low defoliation) but frequently expose the pasture to animal harvesting. This strategy encourages animals to selectively graze high-quality forage and promotes rapid pasture regrowth, making it ready for subsequent grazing sessions. Some of the recent versions of this grazing system are also known as Rotatinuo (Marín et al., 2017) and Nieuw Nederlands Weiden (Philipsen & Van den Pol-van Dasselaar, 2018). The grazing management strategy in mixed crop-livestock farming is largely shaped by the proportion of grass intake that the farmer aims to achieve. Each system is tailored to suit specific environmental conditions, available resources, and the individual knowledge and philosophy of the farmer.

1.2.2 Grazing in Europe

The importance of grazing as a source of nutrient intake can vary greatly within the dairy sector. One of the limiting factors is the capacity to provide both good quality and sufficient quantity throughout the year. Certain regions in Europe with an all year-round or extended vegetative season, can utilise grazing during most seasons of the year. In these regions, grazing is generally the preferred method of animal feeding. In Northwestern Europe, such as Ireland, grazed pasture is the largest component of a cow’s diet, representing 82% of the total dry matter intake (DMI) (O'Brien et al., 2018). In most other regions, grazing is seasonal and indoor winter feeding is mandatory. During the summer months, grazing is the main feeding strategy and the production of conserved forage for winter feeding is crucial. This system can be found throughout Europe. In regions with short summers, farming often follows a part-time grazing strategy, providing livestock with both indoor silage and outdoor grass. This approach is common in most Scandinavian countries, where relying exclusively on grazing during the summer is rare.

Data on grazing in Europe is relatively scarce, and reported data is often not standardised, making it difficult to compare or combine data sources (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2020). The survey by Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al. (2020) among members of the Working Group "Grazing" of the European Grassland Federation provided valuable insights into dairy cow grazing across Europe. Figure 2 shows that Scandinavia, Western Europe, and Switzerland are, to a large extent, utilising grazing practises in their dairy systems, with more than 50% of dairy cows allowed to graze for at least part of the year. In Central Europe (Denmark, Germany, and Austria), less than 50% of the dairy cows are allowed to graze. Both Eastern and Southern Europe display a very low number of dairy cows grazing, apart from Lithuania. The definitions of grazing can differ across countries and the perception of what grazing mean also fluctuate within society: outdoor access, feeding strategy, time on pasture.

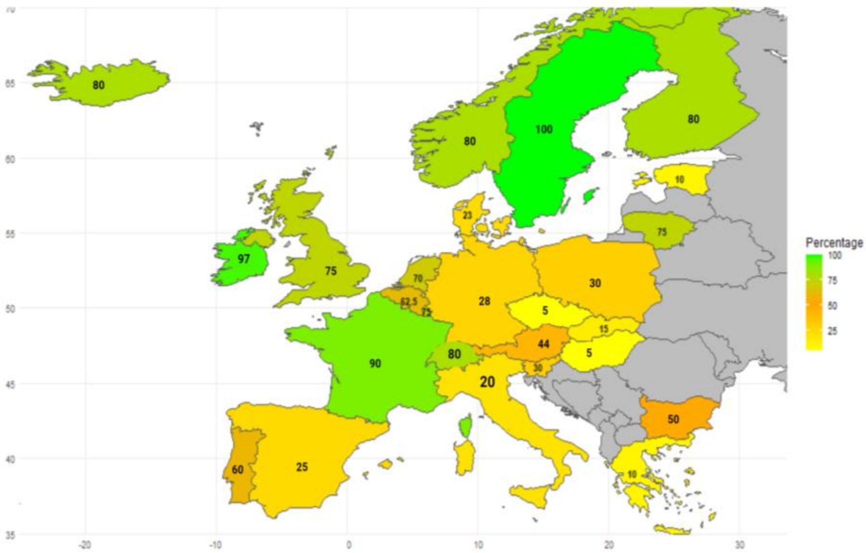


Figure 2. Visualisation of grazing dairy cows (% dairy cows) in Europe from the European Grassland Federation data (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2018) and complementary information on Iceland (same welfare legislation as Norway), and Slovakia (Pastierik et al., 2023).

1.2.3 Understanding the decrease in dairy cow grazing

Globally, dairy production predominantly relies on non-grazing systems, with grazing-based milk production accounting for only 10 to 15% of the total output

(Shalloo et al., 2018). Although grazing systems are more prevalent in Europe compared to the other continents, their use is steadily declining (Hennessy et al., 2020; Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2020). In regions where grazing remains prevalent, production systems typically focus on maximising milk yield (MY) per unit of pasture, contrasting with high-input/high-output systems. The latter are often implemented in areas with limited land availability and/or climate conditions that elevate winter housing costs. Resultingly, there is a shift toward maximising annual MY per cow, which reduces the inclination to maintain grazing. The European Dairy Farmers (EDF) investigated the percentage of cows grazing in six countries in Northwestern Europe (Reijs et al., 2013). Among the countries, the percentage of EDF that applied grazing dropped from 52% in 2008 to 35% in 2012. In the same report, experts predicted that these percentages would continue to decrease until 2025 in North-West Germany, Northern Ireland, the Netherlands, and Denmark. The survey by Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al. (2020), shows that the Scandinavian region maintains a high level of grazing dairy cows. This could be explained by the animal welfare acts in both Sweden and Norway, stipulating outdoor access for dairy cows during the summer season. However, an important factor is that dairy cows, particularly those in automatic milking systems (AMS), only have access to an outdoor paddock (also called an exercise paddock) and their intake of fresh grass is relatively low (Bergsten et al., 2015).

Despite the benefits of grazing the proportion of grazed grass in European dairy cows' diets is declining as production systems intensify (Hennessy et al., 2020). In much of Central, Eastern, and Southern Europe, as well as in countries such as Denmark, the tradition of grazing dairy cows is either disappearing or has already been lost in non-organic farming systems (Isselstein & Kayser, 2014). Large, modern farms with high-yielding dairy cows may reduce grazing to better control their diet and optimise grassland use. The gradual shift towards greater reliance on conserved forage and concentrate to better control intake and increase milk production has also led to a desynchronisation between calving and the grazing season. Improvements in silage quality and conservation further contributed to this shift. In scenarios where feed supplementation is provided, the grazing time often decreases. Additionally, the increase in herd sizes can further complicate grazing management; as farm sizes increase, the grazing area surrounding the farm remains constant, leading to an increased grazing pressure through higher stocking rates. When additional land is integrated into the grazing area, the distance to the milking parlour can become a limiting factor. Another contributing factor to reduced grazing is the growing adoption of AMS. Whilst it is possible to combine grazing with robotic milking systems (Wiktorsson & Spörndly, 2002), challenges may arise in practice (Parsons & Mottram, 2000).

To address the decline in grazing, several countries, including the Netherlands, Germany, Portugal, France, and Switzerland, have introduced economic incentives from both their private and government sectors. These initiatives aim to promote grazing practices or compensate for ecosystem services that are provided by grazing livestock. In certain European regions, stringent technical standards require a significant portion of DMI to originate from grazing to qualify for certification (e.g., Saint-Nectaire AOP, France). In the case of the AOP Saint-Nectaire, these standards exceed those of France or the broader EU regarding grazing management regulation. To strengthen the link to the terroir and conserve local natural resources, grazing is mandatory for a minimum of 160 days, with tightly controlled complementary feeds. Product quality is prioritised over production volume, which enhances the value of the raw product (milk for cheese) and elevates its market price. This approach remains prevalent in certain European regions where ruminant production is one of the few economically viable agricultural activities. Indeed, it is crucial as these exploitations would struggle to compete against other producers with more favourable environments.

The reduction of grazing can be explained by the decline in grassland areas, the reduction of farms, and the diminishing use of grazing as a feeding strategy. The area of European grasslands has significantly decreased over the past 30 years (Huyghe et al., 2014). According to the third report of the EU MAES initiative (Maes et al., 2015), between 2006 and 2012, the primary drivers of this decline included the conversion of grasslands into arable crops (notably maize, including for biogas production), which accounted for 32% of the lost area; the expansion of urban areas, economic sites, and infrastructure (30%); and the withdrawal from farming (17%). Benoit and Mottet (2023) have noted the increased competition between grasslands and arable crops for energy production, with the former often losing out. At the EU level, natural grasslands are among the most rapidly deteriorating habitats, with 75% of the 126 recognised grassland habitats assessed as being in poor or bad condition. The main threat to these habitats is the abandonment of agricultural management, leading to overgrowth and habitat degradation (European Environment Agency, 2020). The withdrawal from farming is currently one of the greatest challenges of European agriculture and it directly affects the maintenance of grassland. Between 2005 and 2020, the number of farms in the EU decreased by almost 40%, forcing approximately 5.3 million farmers out of business (Eurostat, 2020).

In Scandinavia, it is common for farmers to adopt year-round calving practices. Many even align the peak of lactation of a significant number of cows with the availability of the first cut silage, typically in late autumn or early winter, rather than with herbage growth. This shift reflects the growing adoption of AMS and the reliance on stored feed rather than fresh feed. Animal selection programmes have primarily focused on improving productivity, often neglecting traits that enhance grazing suitability. High genetic merit breeds, optimised for indoor, high-concentrate feeding systems, are generally less adapted to outdoor pasture-based environments (Delaby et al., 2018). Consequently, there is a growing need for more robust animals that can thrive in grazing systems. Selection programmes that prioritise high-concentrate diets often produce animals that are unable to fully express their genetic potential for milk production when placed in grazing systems (Buckley et al., 2005; McCarthy et al., 2007).

1.2.4 The reasons to graze

The promotion of grazing as a feeding management practice in dairy systems is not merely a nostalgic nod to traditional farming methods, but rather a valuable management system with significant social, economic, and environmental benefits. Grazing systems, while beneficial in many contexts, can also be challenging to implement and come with notable drawbacks. As production becomes more intensive, many of the ecological, social, and animal welfare benefits associated with grazing tend to decrease. In general, the main drawback from grazing is the higher level of uncertainty and lower level of perceived precision of the system. Table 1 provides an overview of the advantages and disadvantages of different themes highlighted by Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al. (2020) with the literature associated with each points in the original document. These different themes are presented as a base for discussion rather than an exhaustive list of the services and drawbacks of grazing. They were gathered into *socio-economic* (Labour, Economy and Image), *animal welfare, and productivity* (Animal health and welfare, Grass production and quality, and Quality of the milk), and *environmental* (Biodiversity and Environment) subsections.

Socio-economic

From a socio-economic perspective, grazing plays a critical role in maintaining rural populations and contributing to the vitality of these areas. Aside from the cultural and traditional bond, it encourages a system based on local resources, increasing local to regional food resilience. As discussed by Benoit and Mottet (2023), the livestock sector is facing increasing competition for arable land, which may lead to a spatial redistribution of livestock production, focusing more on non-arable land and altering ruminants feeding regimes. This could signal a future trend of promoting more extensive dairy production systems that make greater use of roughage and local resources. The utilisation of non-arable land for human edible protein production is important.

Theme	Advantages	Disadvantages
Animal health & welfare	• More possibilities for natural behaviour (e.g., grazing) • Lower level of mastitis • Less risk of claw problems	• Relatively large fluctuations in the composition of the ration • Risk of disease introduction due to infection with specific pathogens (e.g., worms, liver fluke)
Grass production & quality	• Denser and more persistent swards compared to mechanically harvested swards thereby reducing the requirement for sward renewal	• Grazing leads to a lower use of the production capacity of the grassland than mowing and to fluctuating grass supply and grass quality • Uncertainty about the availability and quality of grass is a bottleneck for livestock farmers
Quality of milk	• Higher content of unsaturated fatty acids in milk • Superior processibility qualities	• Milk quality can be more variable due to the variability of grass supply and quality. This can impact the production of milk products, e.g., cheese yield
Labour	• Fewer hours of work, because the cow does the work itself	• Management of grazing is more difficult than management of zero-grazing
Biodiversity	• Grazing leads to more biodiversity	
Environment (minerals, greenhouse gases)	• Less ammonia emission • Less energy consumption • Less CO_2 emissions • Less CH_4 emissions	• More nitrate leaching • More denitrification • More nitrous oxide emissions • More N losses
Economy	• Grazing involves lower costs; pasture grass is a cheap means of production; a key factor affecting the economic sustainability of grass based dairy production is the proportion of grass in the diet	• Some regions of Europe do not have satisfactory conditions to focus almost exclusively on grass; climatic limitations for example reduce the yield potential of grassland resulting in an increase in the production costs of forage
Image	• Cows in the landscape contribute to a positive image of livestock farming	

Table 1. Advantages and disadvantages of grazing on different themes (source: Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2020).

For example, both Norway and Sweden have vast outfields (utmark), which are comparable to alpine permanent grasslands, and were historically used in dairy production before the Green Revolution. In Norway, for instance, over 45% of the land area consists of outfields which are suitable for grazing. Currently, 40% of these resources are utilised, primarily by sheep, suckler cows, and reindeer (Strand et al., 2019). However, recent analyses indicate that almost half of Norway's outfield grazing potential remains untapped and could be utilised with a higher intensification. According to Rekdal and Angeloff (2021) 11% of the outfield produces feed of very high quality and 42% of good quality. Although transhumance (utilising of outfield) has seen a steep decline, the region remains a core area for this traditional form of farming (in Swedish "fäboddrift" and in Norwegian "setring"). As grass is among the cheapest high-quality feed sources for efficient ruminant meat and dairy production (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2018), it is essential to use these areas to maintain sustainable animal production. Another advantage of a pasture-based dairy system is the reduction of production costs, which usually fall as the proportion of grass fed increases (Ramsbottom et al., 2015). As the focus has been on intensification in the last decades, many farmers and advisors have lost knowledge about grazing, making the reintroduction of such systems challenging. Grazing management is often viewed as more stressful option due to uncertainties about key factors such as intake, biomass growth, and weather conditions. Additionally, it can be viewed as labour-intensive compared to other systems.

Animal welfare and animal productivity

From a societal point of view, there is a consumer concern about dairy cows' access to the outdoors (Ellis et al., 2009) and pasture access is often mentioned as being an important aspect in cow welfare (Schuppli et al., 2014). This concern from consumers and various stakeholders (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2020) has been strengthened by scientific research, which has confirmed the importance and relevance of pasture access on cow health and welfare (Table 1). However, whilst many studies have confirmed cows' preference for pasture access (Arnott et al., 2017; Von Keyserlingk et al., 2017), in certain systems, animals may be more exposed to climatic extremes whilst on pasture (Moons et al., 2014). Cows are particularly sensitive to heat, therefore during hot weather conditions, they often prefer to stay indoors, seek out shade, (Spörndly et al., 2015), or visit the pasture during cooler night-time hours (Charlton et al., 2013; Smid et al., 2018). Along with climatic conditions, infrastructure also plays a critical role, as walking distance is increased on pasture compared to indoors, and poorly maintained walking tracks can lead to locomotor and claw disorders (Burow et al., 2014). Poor body condition and metabolic disorders (Crossley et al., 2021) can also arise due to a less accurate control of feed quality and intake quantity. It is quite challenging to monitor pasture quality, quantity, and animal intake compared to indoor feeding, making it difficult for farmers to provide an adequate energy and protein supply. For high-yielding cows in seasonal grazing systems, diet formulation is particularly challenging. As noted by Van Vuuren and Van den Pol-van Dasselaar (2006), cows that produce more than 28 kg of milk per day require supplemental feeding to meet energy and protein needs. However, this supplementation is not challenging in a sector where one to three occasions (milking) can be utilised for this purpose. Relying solely on grazing can compromise the energy balance of cows (Chilibroste et al., 1997; Melin et al., 2005). This raises the question of whether the animal material used in breeding for modern dairy production is suitable for a sustainable dairy production which also meets consumer demands of high welfare standards. An important aspect to consider is that the improvement of animal welfare can boost productivity, as healthier cows can reach their genetic potential more efficiently, using fewer resources and expending less energy on recovery.

Environmental

From an environmental standpoint, natural grasslands are often rich in species and provide important habitats for numerous endangered plants and animals (Henriksen & Hilmo, 2015). Grasslands harbour between 2 and 7 times more biodiversity than field crops (Alkemade et al., 2009). One could argue that human harvesting alone could suffice, making grazing less vital. However, mechanisation is not feasible in all grazing areas due to unfavourable terrains or access limitations. Mechanisation also carries environmental costs, including the energy used in manufacturing equipment and the emissions produced by operating machinery. Further, the defoliation from grazing has a more positive effect on conservation values in most grasslands compared to mowing (Tälle et al., 2016). Extensive pasture-based animal husbandry is one of the few agricultural systems that can actively enhance biodiversity within a landscape (Eriksson, 2022). As highlighted in Eriksson's paper, the temperate and boreal grasslands (semi-natural grasslands) possess the greatest small-scale plant species richness on Earth, as observed at the plot-scale level (one or a few square metres) (Wilson et al., 2012). These landscapes also play a crucial role in water retention, erosion control, and run-off prevention (Bengtsson et al., 2019). Permanent grasslands can also have a greater soil carbon content than croplands, aiding in carbon sequestration and thus mitigating GHG emissions (Soussana et al., 2010). Unlike forests, grasslands contribute to carbon capture and storage primarily through carbon sequestration in the soil rather than aboveground biomass. This occurs through the fixation of atmospheric carbon into soil organic carbon and the carbon stored in plant roots and belowground biomass (Liu et al., 2023). In fact, it has been found that agricultural soils used for cultivation represent a stock of around 50 tons of carbon per hectare (t C/ha) on average, whilst a permanent grassland represents a stock of around 80 t C/ha, equivalent to that of a forest plot (Demarcq et al., 2022). Furthermore, high quality grasses which are highly digestible and contain a high content of water soluble carbohydrate (WSC) can promote lower eCH_4 when ingested compared to grass silage (Koning et al., 2022). Sound grazing practices could lower CH_4 intensity (CH_4I) of ruminant production by 55% according to Zubieta et al. (2021). An interesting analysis by Steinshamn et al. (2021) in Central Norway challenges the general assumption that higher concentrate feeding and increased milk production reduce the global warming potential and energy required per kilogram of milk produced, compared with more extensive systems relying on greater herbage intake from pasture. Several studies suggest that grazed grasslands may balance out or even outweigh the negative effects of GHG emissions caused by livestock production (Batalla et al., 2015; Bellarby et al., 2013). It is important to note that the positive effects reported for permanent grasslands can be greatly reduced by intensive pasture maintenance practices (Röös et al., 2017; Smith, 2014). Overgrazing, especially in confined areas, can result in excessive manure build-up, leading to nitrate leaching, increased denitrification, and elevated nitrous oxide emissions. When large numbers of animals are confined to small areas, the nitrogen load from urine and faeces exceeds the soil's capacity to absorb it, resulting in more nitrogen losses through leaching and volatilisation. This is particularly problematic in areas such as Normandy (France) and the Netherlands, where high stocking densities are common. Intensive pasture use and frequent ploughing further exacerbate these impacts, reducing the overall environmental benefits of grazing systems.

1.3 Grazing dairy cows in Norway and Sweden

1.3.1 Unique conditions

The agricultural landscape of Norway and Sweden is shaped by unique environmental factors that significantly influence farming practices, including dairy production and grazing. The countries' combined latitudes range from 55 to 71 degrees north, resulting in a climate characterised by long winters with either low or no sunlight, followed by a short but intense growing season. These conditions vary significantly according to the latitude. In the far northern regions, winters are extremely long and dark, with minimal daylight for several months. In contrast, southern areas experience shorter winters with more sunlight, even during the cold months. This variation leads to considerable differences in biomass growth conditions across Norway and Sweden. Due to the Atlantic Gulf Stream, the temperatures are relatively high, making them warmer than other areas at similar latitudes, such as Alaska and Siberia. Along with good precipitation all year-round, this promotes an "intense biomass growth" during the vegetative season that lasts between 3 to 8 months, depending on the latitude and altitude. Summers are followed by 4 to 8 months of minimal or no vegetation growth which presents significant challenges for agricultural and livestock production, forcing these countries to adapt their systems.

The topography itself adds to the complexity. In Norway, agriculture is constrained by a fragmented landscape and rugged topography. The country is dominated by mountains (30%) and is dotted with lakes (covering 6% of the land area) and over 50,000 islands along a chaotic coastline. Sweden, although less mountainous, has a significant part of its territory covered with productive boreal forest (70%) and the greatest number of islands on Earth (267,570 islands). The two countries have a small surface of arable land: 3% for Norway and 6.5% for Sweden. Of this arable land, both use a significant portion to produce ruminant feed. Sweden has 45% of its UAA covered with forage crops (Spörndly & Nilsdotter-Linde, 2011) whereas in Norway 45% of the UAA is only suitable for fodder production (Blandford et al., 2015).

1.3.2 Grazing access and grazing intake

Livestock, especially ruminant production, is the bedrock of Sweden and Norway’s agriculture. The combined cattle milk and beef production is the most economically important sector in Norwegian agriculture (Knutsen, 2020) and represents one-third of the productive value of the agricultural sector in Sweden (European Commission, 2024). Both countries livestock production has undergone large structural changes during the last decades. Both the total number of dairy cows and the number of farms keeping livestock has declined, resulting in increased herd sizes. The average dairy herd size in Norway is relatively small, with 32 cows per farm in 2023 (Rustad, 2024) and much higher in Sweden with 113 cows per farm in 2024 (Swedish Board of Agriculture, 2024b). The average MY per cow has increased in all the Scandinavian countries during recent decades, underlying a steady intensification of the dairy sector. The fact that silage serves as the primary feed for dairy cows for a large part of the year has driven the sector to invest heavily in the development and improvement of handling of conserved feeds. This focus on silage has led to a decline in overall grazing knowledge and practices. Norway has seen a steep increase in the use of AMS and is one of the countries with the most extensive implementation of AMS worldwide (Vik et al., 2019). The latest report from the largest Norwegian dairy cooperative (TINE, 2023) revealed that 63% of the cows were milked in an AMS equipped barn, representing 64% of the milk delivered in 2023. Moreover, the latest report from Växa (Växa, 2024), where 68% of the national herd is registered in Sweden, showed that the adoption of AMS is also high with 40% of herds representing 51% of the dairy cows.

In Sweden and Norway, welfare legislation has substantially influenced dairy farming. In Sweden, all dairy holdings must provide outdoor access, whilst Norwegian laws apply only to tie-stall and new free-stall farms since 2013. These regulations aim to ensure that cattle can express their natural behaviours, but they do not mandate specific pasture contributions to energy supply (at least in conventional production). The development of the "exercise pasture" and "production pasture" is a direct effect of this welfare legislation. These two terms have emerged in Sweden and can also be found in Norway. An exercise pasture is defined as "access to a grass-covered outdoor area of size and quality so that DMI of grazed grass is negligible" and a production pasture is defined as "access to a pasture of sufficient size and quality to allow DMI of grazed grass contributing considerably to daily roughage DMI" (Kismul et al., 2020). The primary goal of an exercise pasture is to allow cows to roam freely and engage in natural behaviours such as walking, resting, or socialising, whilst also maintaining access to their main diet which is provided indoors. Exercise paddocks have predominantly emerged in combination with AMS and are seen by many as grazing management. It is actually closer to an indoor feeding system with access to an outdoor area.

Mandatory outdoor access and grazing face criticism in both countries. Producers argue that they compete in the same market as those from regions where grazing is optional. A report from the Swedish Board of Agriculture (2014) indicated that farmers incur losses by keeping lactating cows on pasture, attributing this to a decrease in MY. Conversely, a Norwegian study (Overrein et al., 2018) found that whilst grazing impacts farm economics, production pasture is often more profitable than exercise paddocks. A Swedish study from Kismul et al. (2018) has also shown that MY does not differ between AMS with an exercise paddock or grazed grass intake yet the authors show in another similar study (Kismul et al., 2019) a reduction in MY but not in energy corrected milk (ECM).

There is little information on dairy cows’ herbage intake from pasture in Norway and Sweden. The first Norwegian documentation (unpublished) since the introduction of the welfare legislation in 2013 by Kismul et al. (2020) found that 81% of farmers offered lactating cows’ outdoor access in summer, with temporary pastures being more common than exercise pastures. Grazing opportunities varied by milking system, with 86% of manually milked cows provided access compared to 56% in AMS. Recent research by Steinshamn et al. (2021) in Central Norway revealed that grazed grass contributed 5-10% to the total dietary energy intake of the animal. This is influenced by the shorter grazing seasons, but it highlights the low utilisation of grazing as a feeding strategy. Two studies modelling dairy barns in various Norwegian locations (from South to central Norway) had similar estimates with the yearly pasture contribution to the total energy intake of the dairy cows representing 10-17% for Roer et al. (2013) and 3-10% for Bakken et al. (2017). In a survey to grazing dairy farmers in Northern Sweden (Karlsson et al., 2024), pasture intake was not addressed, with the authors noting that most farmers in the study allowed their dairy cows to graze outdoors primarily to comply with legal requirements, and their nutritional needs were being met through other methods. A report using the EDF database from Reijs et al. (2013), which defined grazing as herbage intake on pasture rather than outdoor access or time spent outdoors, shows that the percentage of dairy farmers in Sweden that apply grazing was low (22%) in 2012 and expected to be even lower in 2025 (13%), indicating that fresh grass intake is limited (Figure 3). This figure must be interpreted with caution; however, it shows the low prevalence of grazing and its ongoing diminution in Sweden.

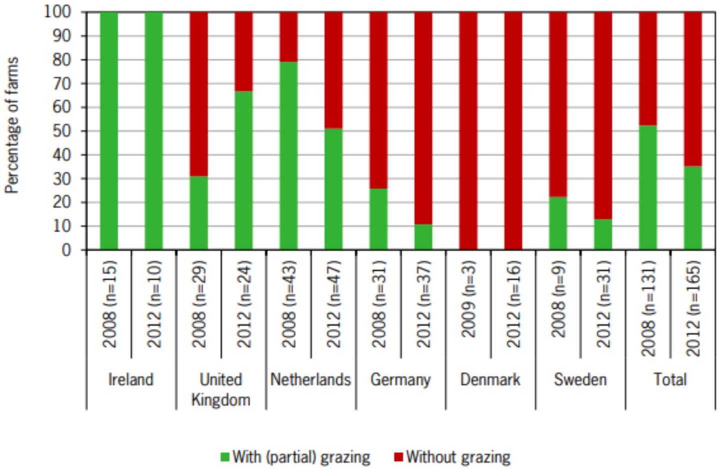


Figure 3. Development of the percentage of farms with and without grazing in six countries from the European Dairy Farmers sample (source: Reijs et al., 2013).

In summary, whilst welfare legislation in Norway and Sweden mandates outdoor access for dairy cows, this does not equate to a significant herbage intake. Despite the legal requirements for outdoor access, grazing in these countries often remains a supplementary feeding strategy that is predominantly applied as part-time grazing (PTG). The observation by Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al. (2020) regarding the scarcity of data on grazing in Europe is also applicable to Norway and Sweden. However, there are still "irreducible Gauls" committed to grazing during the summer months in these countries.

1.4 Tackling enteric methane in ruminant production

1.4.1 Methane impacts on climate and sources

Methane is a potent greenhouse gas that plays a significant role in climate change. It is ranked as the second most important GHG after carbon dioxide (CO_2), contributing to approximately 30% of global warming and to 16% of global anthropogenic GHG emissions (Myhre et al., 2013). Whilst CO_2 can persist in the atmosphere for up to 1000 years, CH_4 has a much shorter atmospheric half-life of 8.6 years (Muller & Muller, 2017). However, CH_4 has a higher capacity to trap heat, making its global warming potential (GWP_{100}) 28 times greater than CO_2 over a period of 100 years (Myhre et al., 2013). The scientific literature proposed a new metric (GWP*) that improved the method of assessing the actual impact of short-lived climate pollutants such as CH_4 on temperature change. The GWP* metric not only accounts for the short lifespan of CH_4 but also its atmospheric removal, making it particularly useful for effective climate policy (Lynch et al., 2020). Nonetheless, both approaches agree that CH_4, with its much shorter atmospheric lifetime, presents a promising target for near-term global warming mitigation.

Methane emissions originate from both natural and human-induced sources. Natural sources (Figure 4) include wetlands, oceans, termites, and geological seepages, whilst anthropogenic sources encompass agriculture, fossil fuel extraction and transport, and waste management (Saunois et al., 2019). Methane from ruminants contributes to approximately 40% of the GHG emissions from beef and dairy production, making it the largest agricultural source of GHG. It also represents about 5% of total GHG worldwide (Herrero et al., 2016).

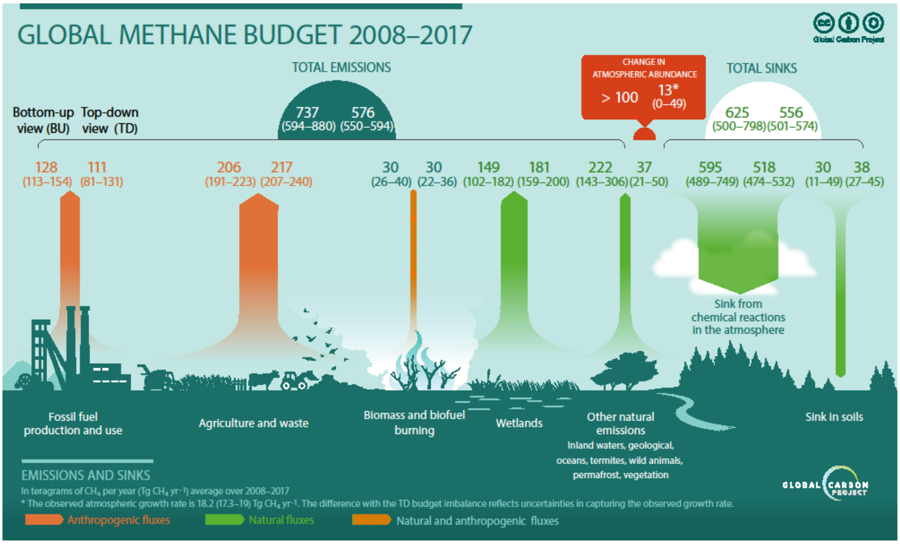


Figure 4. Global methane budget for the 2008–2017 decade. Both bottom-up (left) and top-down (right) estimates (Tg CH_4/year) are provided for each emission and sink category, as well as for total emissions and total sinks. (source: Saunois et al., 2020).

The average surface CH_4 concentrations are estimated to have increased by 249% from 1750 to 2011, largely driven by human activities (Myhre et al., 2013). This rise is closely linked to the significant growth in global livestock numbers. Over the past decade, CH_4 concentrations have continued to rise (Dlugokencky & Tans, 2024), with more than 80% of the increase between 2010 and 2019 attributed to changes in terrestrial CH_4 emissions in tropical regions (Feng et al., 2022). Currently, CH_4 emissions are unevenly distributed, with tropical regions contributing 64%, middle latitudes 32%, and high northern latitudes (above 60° N) just 4%. Conversely, food and feed imports to Europe have risen significantly since 1990, and the GHG emissions from these imported products are not always counted in national inventory emissions, as is the case in Sweden (Sandström et al., 2018). Thus, a portion of tropical emissions can be indirectly attributed to the Nordic region's food import and emphasises the lack of self-sufficiency in certain food/feed production sectors.

Sweden and Norway exhibit similar trends in their CH_4 emissions associated with agriculture, its importance, and the ongoing reduction trends. In 2018, 8.6% of Norway's national GHG emissions, or 4.5 Mt CO_2-eq., came from agriculture (Norwegian Environment Agency, 2020). Since 1990, emissions have decreased by 6.0%, including a 1.3% drop since 2017. In Sweden, agricultural emissions are about 6.4 Mt CO_2-eq., down 13% since 1990, which is mainly due to efficiency improvements and reduced animal husbandry (Swedish Environmental Agency, 2024). Annual eCH_4 emissions from ruminants are currently around 3.3 Mt CO_2-eq in Sweden (Swedish Environmental Agency, 2024) and 2.3 Mt CO_2-eq in Norway in 2018 (Norwegian Environment Agency, 2020). It represents 51% and 46% of total CH_4 emissions, which account for 6.4% and 4.4% of all Swedish and Norwegian anthropogenic GHG emissions, respectively. In Norway, eCH_4 emissions have fallen by 5% since 1990, whereas in Sweden over the same period, they declined by 10% due to reduced cattle numbers as an effect of higher production per cow (Swedish Environmental Agency, 2024). It is important to note that CH_4 emissions from manure storage and field spreading represent about 15% of total emissions, however, this aspect is beyond the scope of this work.

1.4.2 A quick insight into enteric methane production

Ruminants are key for food security as they convert forages, which are not directly usable by monogastric animals and humans, into animal products for human food. This is possible because of an anaerobic microbial population that is hosted in their digestive tract, but this fermentation process also generates eCH_4 as a microbial by-product. Most of the eCH_4 has its origin in the rumen (~90%), with the remaining produced in the large intestine (Murray et al., 1976).

Rumen digestion of feed components by the microbiota (bacteria, protozoa, fungi) results in the production of volatile fatty acids (VFA), mainly acetate, propionate, and butyrate used by the animal as a source of energy, and the production of gases (CO_2 and CH_4) which are eliminated through eructation into the atmosphere. Fermentation is an oxidative process, during which reduced cofactors (NADH, NADPH, FADH) are re-oxidised (NAD+, NADP+, FAD+) through dehydrogenation reactions releasing hydrogen (H_2) in the rumen. Once produced, H_2 is used by methanogenic archaea to reduce CO_2 into CH_4 ($CO_2 + 4\ H_2 \rightarrow CH_4 + 2\ H_2O$) (Czerkawski, 2013). The effectiveness of the fermentation relies on the removal of H_2 which is primarily completed through methanogenesis (Moss et al., 2000), but it is not the only natural H_2 sink in the rumen. The metabolic pathways for the production of propionate and valerate also serve as H_2 sinks with a net uptake of H_2, whereas the production of acetate and butyrate results in a net release of H_2 (Van Soest, 1994). Dietary manipulation is a key factor to mitigate eCH_4 since feed intake (quantity and nutritional composition) influences the quantity and profile of VFA produced in the rumen, and therefore modulates the availability of H_2 necessary in the formation of CH_4 (Molano & Clark, 2008). It was established that CH_4 production can be calculated from stoichiometry of the main VFA formed during rumen fermentation (Demeyer & Fievez, 2000).

1.4.3 Mitigating enteric methane emissions

Methane is the main GHG emission at the farm level (Veysset et al., 2010). Additionally, methane constitutes an energetic "loss" for the ruminant, ranging from 2 to 12% of its gross energy intake (Johnson & Johnson, 1995). Decreasing eCH_4 from ruminants without altering animal production is both a means of improving feed conversion efficiency and a strategy to reduce the negative environmental impacts of ruminants.

Enteric CH_4 emissions from ruminants can be reduced through various strategies (nutrition, biotechnologies, management, and genetics) but there are few cost-effective solutions currently available to producers (Beauchemin et al., 2022). The sustainability of any approach must consider both the effectiveness of eCH_4 mitigation, and its impact on animals' production performance including health. The effectiveness of mitigation strategies should be evaluated through different metrics: in terms of animal productivity, with the focus on reducing CH_4I, per kilogram of product (milk or weight gain) or assessing CH_4 yield (CH_4Y), the feed-use efficiency by reducing eCH_4 per kilogram of DMI. The strategies must also consider practical, financial, regulatory, and societal considerations that are key for implementation by farmers. Policy makers must also consider any potential trade-offs that could lead to increased GHG emissions elsewhere in the livestock production system such as in the manure or through importation of feed.

A comprehensive life cycle assessment (LCA) is essential to accurately evaluate the carbon footprint of a system. This allows one to investigate both emissions and sinks (net emissions) of the different GHG (CO_2, N_2O, CH_4) and their sources. Indeed, certain eCH_4 mitigating strategies could have drawbacks in other GHG emissions elsewhere in the livestock system. According to the FAO (2017), the production, processing, and transportation of feeds account for up to 42% of total GHG. It is difficult to assess a system and provide reliable recommendation by looking solely at the emissions from one factor (eCH_4), without considering the rest of the emissions (e.g., feed, mechanisation, transport) and the potential uptake of emissions. The reduction of the emission in one place should not be carried by another nation and should not come at the price of increased eutrophication, acidification, land use, and non-renewable energy use. O'Brien et al. (2012) have shown that seasonal grass-based systems have a lower GHG emissions impact than confinement systems when considering off-farm emissions. A more recent LCA (Sorley et al., 2024) has highlighted that dairy cows in housed farms (indoor feeding) had higher carbon footprints than mixed and grazing farms. They also highlighted that farm management practices explained up to 79% of the variation in carbon footprints. This large variability is a positive finding as it represents a source of potential mitigations.

There is a vast array of literature reviews regarding eCH_4 mitigation strategies currently available (Beauchemin et al., 2022; Boadi et al., 2004; Knapp et al., 2014; Martin et al., 2010). According to Hristov (2024), searching on Web of Science with the terms "methane," "emissions," and "livestock," will retrieve a total of 495 articles in the last 5 years alone, including 84 reviews. A recent meta-analysis conducted by Arndt et al. (2022) highlighted that the most effective mitigation strategies can be classified into three main categories and are applicable in different production systems (feedlot, mixed feeding, and grassland systems): 1) animal and feed management: feed processing, genetic selection, improving animal health and pasture management, increasing feeding level and forage quality, and TMR feeding; 2) diet formulation: by-products, decreasing forage-concentrate ratios, minerals and salts, oils, fats, oilseeds, tanniferous forages, urea, and increasing protein; 3) rumen manipulation: additives, defaunation, and electron sinks.

The first panel of Figure 5 (Arndt et al., 2022) highlights the three most effective product-based strategies (CH_4I), while the second panel identifies the most effective strategies for reducing absolute eCH_4. The three performance-based strategies (milk) resulted in an average 12% reduction in CH_4I (ranging from 9% to 17%) and a median 17% increase in animal production (from 9% to 162%). In contrast, the five absolute eCH_4 strategies achieved an average 17% reduction in CH_4I (12% to 32%) and a 21% decrease in absolute eCH_4 (12% to 35%). These two panels illustrate that not all mitigation strategies are suitable for grassland systems. The primary options for milk include two product-based strategies, increasing feed levels (-17% CH_4I) and reducing grass maturity (-13% CH_4I), and one strategy for reducing absolute eCH_4 by using tanniferous forages (-12% eCH_4; -18% CH_4I). Since most Scandinavian dairy systems utilise mixed feeding, a broader range of mitigation strategies is applicable. As concluded by Arndt et al. (2022), the full-scale implementation of only one product-based or absolute strategy is insufficient to significantly reduce global eCH_4 from agriculture by 2030 or 2050 to meet the 1.5°C climate target. However, the simultaneous 100% adoption of the most effective product-based and absolute strategies could reduce global eCH_4 enough to meet the 1.5°C target by 2030. Although ambitious and theoretical, this objective emphasises the potential of ready-to-implement eCH_4 mitigation strategies. These could significantly contribute to transforming the dairy sector into a more climate-friendly industry.

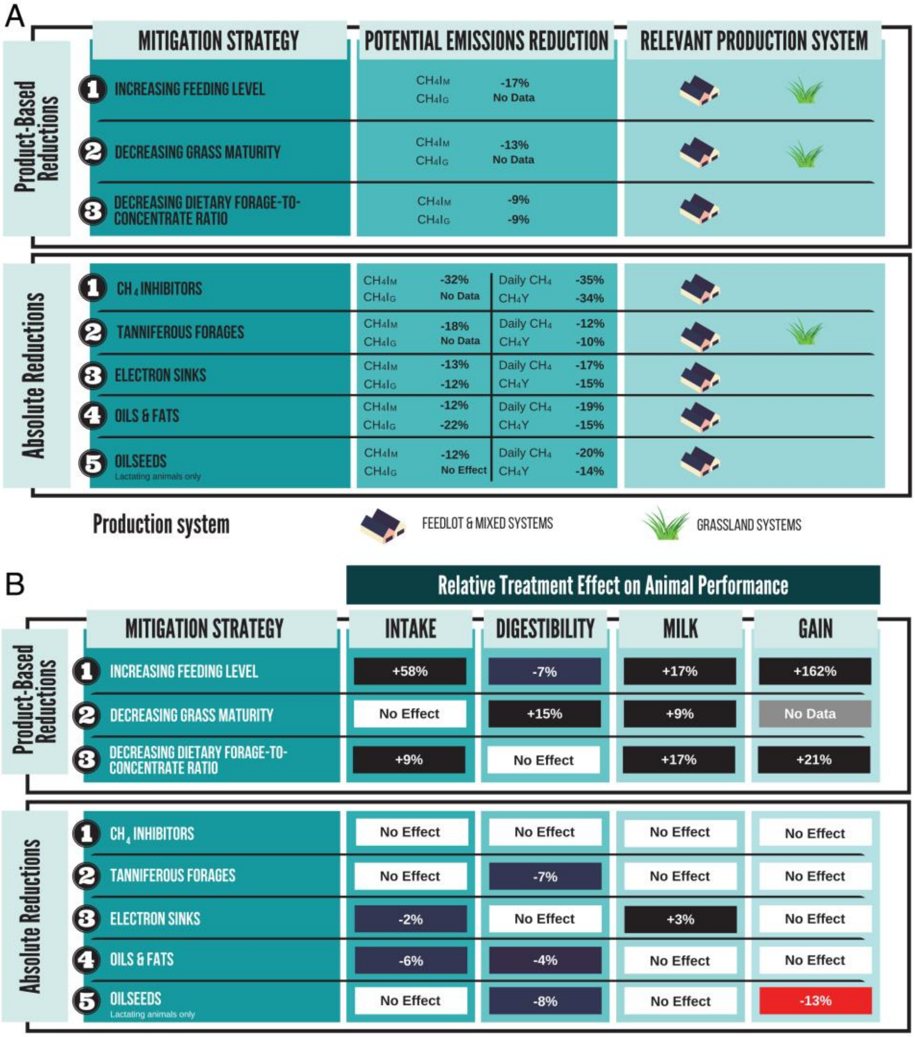


Figure 5. Effective mitigation strategies and their effect on enteric methane (eCH_4) emissions (A) and animal performance metrics (B). CH_4IM = CH_4 emission intensity for milk (g CH_4 kg of milk); CH_4IG = CH_4 emission intensity for weight gain (g CH_4 kg of weight gain for growing/animals); daily CH_4 = daily CH_4 emissions(g/animal/d); digestibility = apparent digestibility of neutral detergent fibre (%); gain = average daily gain (kg/d); intake = dry matter intake (kg/d); milk = milk yield (kg/d); when numeric values are shown a significant effect was observed (adjusted $p < 0.05$) and no effect when adjusted $p \geq 0.05$ (Source: Arndt et al., 2022).

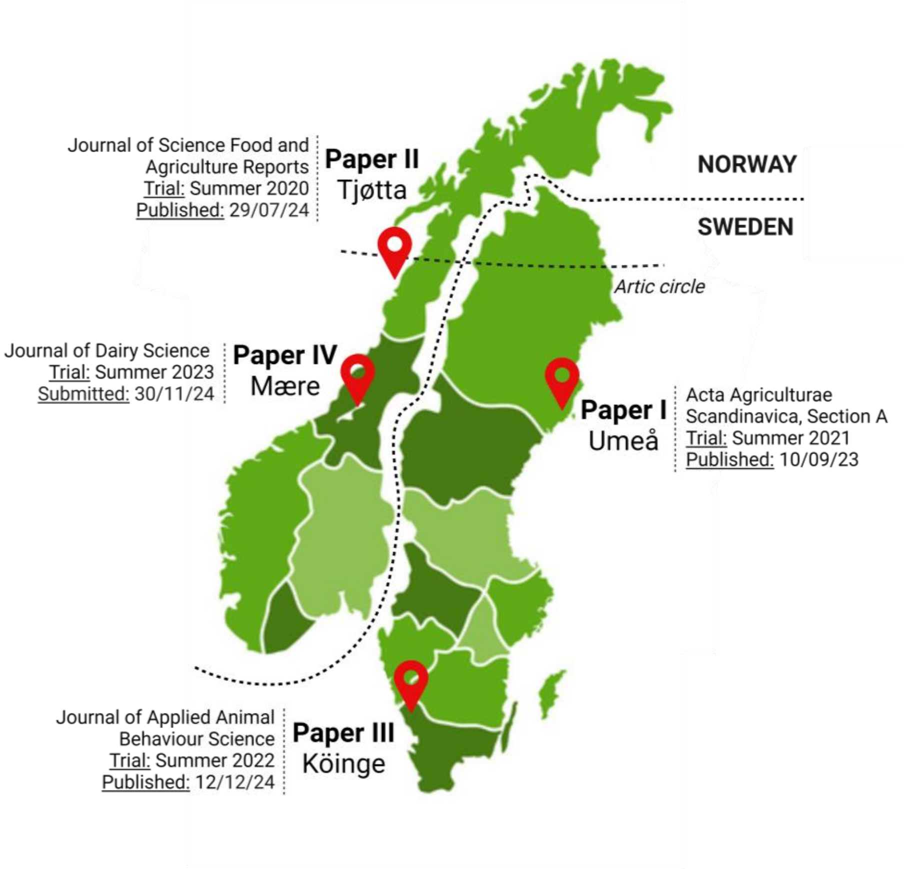


Figure 6. Map of the location of each experiment in Papers **I**-**IV** in Norway and Sweden with the journal name and the status of the paper (published or submitted), and the date of trial and publication.

2. Objectives and hypothesis

2.1.1 Objectives

This aim of this thesis was to evaluate different dairy cows' grazing management in Nordic conditions. The evaluation focused on dairy cows' performances (intake, milk production; Papers **I**, **III**, and **IV**), the behaviour response of animals (Papers **I**, **III**, **IV**) and pollutant waste from animals, specifically exploring their eCH_4 (Papers **I** and **IV**). The applied objective of this work was to identify simple feeding and grazing management changes that could optimise farmers' production systems. The Paper **II** was a bit of a sideline to the thesis, but it's still interesting because it allowed us to quickly explore the relationship between eCH_4 and feed quality.

2.1.2 Hypothesis of each paper

The general hypothesis of this thesis was that the inclusion of a significant amount of grazed grass in the diet of dairy cows during summer would maintain animal performances. The following hypothesis was that the replacement of grass silage by grazed grass in their diet would reduce the overall eCH_4 of dairy cows.

Each paper has been given a concise running title summarising the primary treatment or hypothesis explored in the study. Before delving into the materials and methods of each paper, the scientific hypotheses of each paper are outlined below:

I. Paper **I**: Day or night-time grazing

The hypothesis for this paper was that night-time grazing in a PTG system, rather than daytime grazing, will increase herbage intake on pasture and milk performance by aligning with cows' natural diurnal behaviour patterns, and thereby reducing eCH_4Y and eCH_4I. The hypothesis was that daily eCH_4 recorded outdoors (fed fresh grass) and indoors (fed PMR) would differ.

II. Paper **II**: Herbage quality and methane emissions

The hypothesis for this study was that enhanced grass quality caused by altered management and weather, would reduce the methanogenic potential of the feed whilst the DMI of sheep would increase.

III. Paper **III**: Morning or afternoon new grazing strips

The hypothesis of this paper was that providing lactating dairy cows with fresh pasture in the afternoon or early evening, rather than in the morning, would match their motivation to graze, increase intake quantity and/or quality, and so improve milk performance.

IV. Paper **IV**: Exercise or production pasture access

We hypothesised that: 1) dairy cows that were provided access to production pastures in a PTG system would exhibit lower eCH_4 and similar performances compared to cows with an exercise paddock in an AMS equipped barn; 2) cows managed under AMS with access to production pastures would spend more time outdoors than those provided with recreational exercise paddocks; 3) eCH_4 of dairy cows recorded outdoors (fed fresh forage) would be lower than indoors (fed conserved forage).

Photo: Horacio Gonda

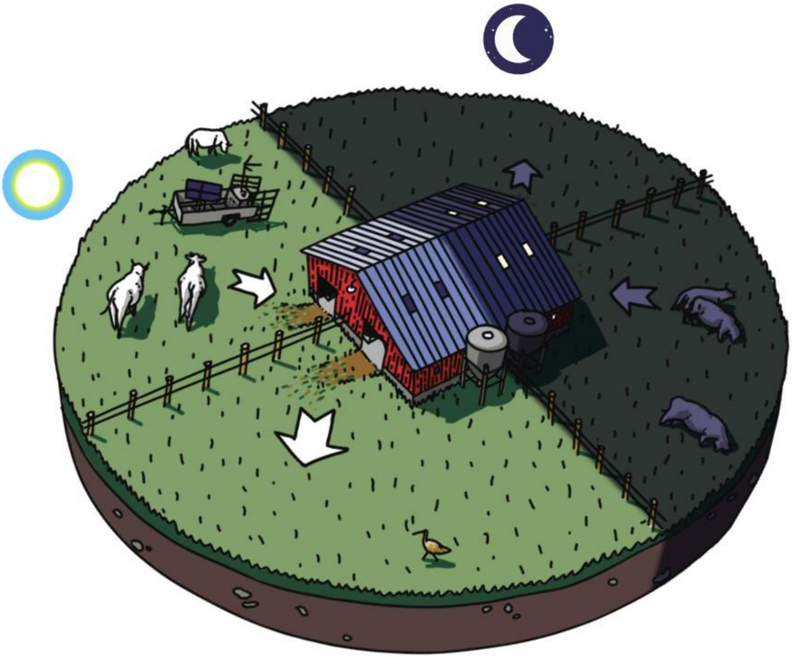
	Paper *Short running title*	I **Day or night pasture access**	III **Morning or afternoon new strip**	IV **Excercise or production pasture access**
General information	*Status*	Published: Acta Scandinavia, Section	Published: Journal of Applied Animal	Submitted: Journal of Dairy Science
	Location	Sweden, Umea	Koinge, Sweden	Norway, Maere
	Infrastrucutre	SLU experimental dairy barn	Commercial organic dairy barn	Landbrukskoole dairy barn
Experimental treatment & design	*Treatment (abreviation)*	DAY & NIGHT	AM & PM	EX & PROD
	Desing of the experiment	Case control study	Case control study	Change over design
	Adaptation, week	3	2	2
	Barn feature	Milking parlour	Milking parlour	AMS barn
	Max pasture distance, m	200	1000	300
Animal	*Breed*	Red Nordic	Red Nordic	Red Nordic
	Number of animal	30	60	32
	Days in milk, d	228	154	159
	Body weight, kg	625	616	650
	Parity	1.7	1.6	2.2
Feeding	*Feeding strategy*	Mixed feeding	Full time grazing	Mixed feeding
	Feeding regime	PTG with ad lib PMR	Full grazing with grain supplementation	PTG (restricted grass silage + grazing) or ad lib grass sialge
	Herbage contribution in DMI, %	~20	80	~ 0 or 50
	Level of concentrate, %	40	20	Individually adpated
Pasture	*Pasture type*	Temporary pasture	Temporary pasture	Temporary pasture
	Grazing management	Strip grazing	Strip grazing	Strip forward grazing
	Allowance, kg DM/cow/d	18	>40	18
Recording	*Recording period, d*	7	5	14
	Pasture measurments	Botanical, height, mass & availabilty	Botanical, height, mass & availabilty	Botanical, height, mass & availabilty
	Methane measurement	GEM: indoor and outdoor	-	GEM: indoor and outdoor
	Intake measurement	Recorded indoor & estimated outdoor	Recorded indoor & estimated outdoor	Recorded indoor & estimated outdoor
	Feed quality analysis	NIRS	NIRS + chemical analysis	NIRS
	Milk yield	Automated recording	Manual recording	Automated recording
	Milk quality	Mid-infrared spectroscopy	Mid-infrared spectroscopy	Mid-infrared spectroscopy
	Animal behaviour	NEDAP	NEDAP	RTLS (indoor & outdoor)
	Other animal recording	BW	BW	BW, BCS
Statistical analysis	Model	Mixed effect model	Mixed effect model	Mixed effect model

Table 2. Resume of the materials and methods of the three papers on dairy cows (**I**, **III**, and **IV**).

3. Materials and Methods

This section presents an overview of the materials and methods used in the four papers. Each paper is presented one at a time. The papers are arranged in numerical order (**I** to **IV**), reflecting their order of publication during the PhD.

A comprehensive summary of the key information from the three papers that form the core of this PhD research (Papers **I**, **III**, and **IV**) are presented in Table 2. This includes essential details related to the general information, experimental treatment and design, animal and pasture characteristics, animal feeding, recording procedures for the different measurements and statistical model. The layout of Table 2 allows for straightforward comparisons between the papers, providing a concise yet thorough snapshot of each study. The rest of the materials and methods can be found in each paper as a compilation at the end of the thesis. The illustration on the opposite page of each article is a simplification of the treatment of each article with certain characteristics of each experimental site.



Day or night-time grazing illustration (Paper **I**, Umeå)
Original illustration from Olivier Martin

3.1 Paper I: Day or night-time grazing

The first paper was a grazing experiment on the effects of day or night-time grazing in a part-time grazing system on milk production, animal behaviour, and eCH_4 emissions.

This grazing experiment was conducted at the Röbäcksdalen research farm at the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU) in Umeå, from June 1st to July 2nd, 2021. The experiment lasted 31 days, with a 24-day (01-25/06) period of adaptation to feed, management routines, and training to the GreenFeed emissions monitoring (GEM) units, followed by seven days of recording (26/06-02/07). The experiment used 30 Nordic Red dairy cows, blocked according to days in milk (DIM), MY, and parity and allocated to one of two grazing treatments: daytime grazing (DAY) and night-time grazing (NIGHT). The DAY group grazed for 10h during the day (0700-1700 h), and the NIGHT group for 12h during the evening and night (1700-0500 h). The rotation, between indoor or pasture access time, was scheduled around milking. All animals received an *ad libitum* partial mixed ration (PMR; 50% silage, 49% concentrate, and 1% mineral) indoors and a high grass allocation (18 kg DM per cow per day) with daily fresh strips from a grass-clover pasture. This grass allocation was based on a daily intake of 6 kg DM from previous years multiplied by three to ensure high allowance and no competition over feed. Silage, concentrate, and pasture quality were all monitored during the recording period. Grass DMI was estimated by subtracting recorded intakes (PMR intake and concentrate intake) from the estimated total DMI (De Souza et al., 2019). Methane emissions were measured using two GEM units, a mobile unit located in the pasture and a fixed unit in the barn. The outdoor GEM was moved twice a day to the new offered strip (once for DAY and once for NIGHT). These units were wirelessly linked and considered as a single unit in the calculation of CH_4 emissions from individual animals. All animals were equipped with Nedap SmartTag Neck sensors, which automatically recorded four different behavioural states (eating/grazing, ruminating, resting, and other).

Data was subjected to an ANOVA using a mixed effect model (R Core Team, 2021) to test the effects of the two grazing treatments (DAY, NIGHT), with DIM, parity and pre-experimental MY as covariates (except for behaviour data). A secondary mixed effect model was used to investigate the daily eCH_4 emissions per animal and per GEM unit. Cow was used as a random factor and the environment of the GEM units, indoor or outdoor, were used as a fixed factor. This second model was employed to compare CH_4 emissions recorded indoors and outdoors.

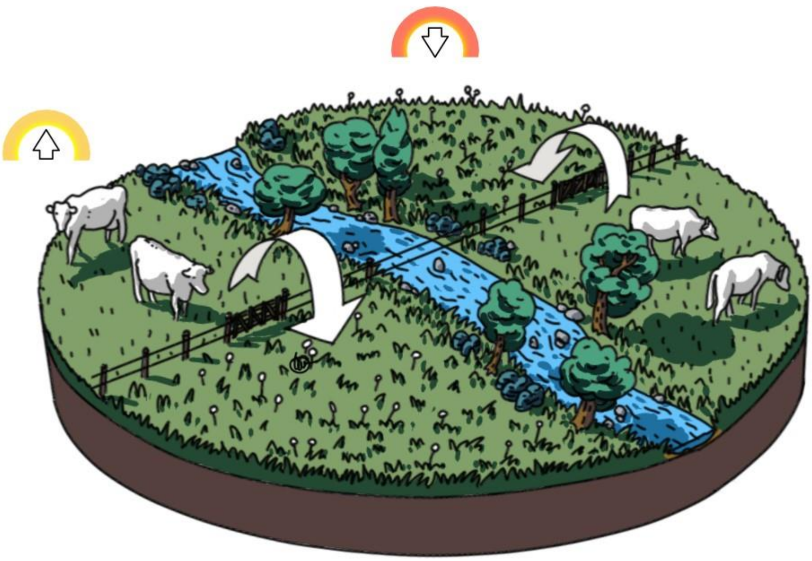
Herbage quality and methane production (Paper **II**, Tjøtta)
Original illustration from Olivier Martin

3.2 Paper **II**: Herbage quality or methane production

The second paper was partly an *in vivo* and *in vitro* experiment with a modelling approach to estimate CH_4 production, digestibility, and rumen fermentation patterns based on two different qualities of Italian ryegrass (*Lolium multiflorum*) pasture grazed by sheep (non-pregnant ewes).

In vivo: Sheep grazing and herbages collection of pastures were carried out at the Tjøtta experimental station (NIBIO) in Norway during the summer of 2020. Herbage sampling and grazing of the paddocks was carried out in two 10-day recording periods, July (16-25/07; low-quality pasture) and August (11-20/08; high-quality pasture). The unfertilised pasture was cut 10 days prior to the first period. Prior to period two, the pasture was mowed, fertilised with 20 kg/ha of mineral fertiliser (12-4-18 NPK) and left to grow for 30 days. The sheep were adapted during the month prior to period one and two weeks prior to period two on an adjacent pasture. The pasture was delimitated into four blocks, and the 16 non-pregnant ewes were grouped (initial live weight and age) and allocated to one block over the recording period. Each block had five grazing strips of two days. The pasture measurement was performed following the same routine, prior to the ewes' entry to their new strip. Herbage height and samples were collected using a quadrant, a plate metre, and mechanical clipping before grazing. Herbage height was also measured after the subplot was grazed. The DMI was estimated using the herbage disappearance method.

In vitro: Herbage samples were dried in an oven and milled, the grass samples from each strip were incubated in a dairy cow's rumen fluid with a fully automated *in vitro* system as described by Cone et al. (1996) in SLU Umeå. The concentration of CH_4 was determined by sampling the gas in the headspace at multiple intervals during incubation: 2, 4, 8, 24, 32, and 48 hours. It was then introduced into a Varian Star 3400 CX FID Gas Chromatograph (Varian Inc., Palo Alto, CA) for analysis. Upon reaching the 48-hour incubation time, liquid samples were extracted to evaluate the concentration of VFA by utilising ultra-performance liquid chromatography, as per the methodology outlined by Puhakka et al. (2016). We also performed *in vitro* incubations to determine organic matter digestibility (OMD) of the herbage samples. Data on total gas and CH_4 production parameters, total VFA production, and molar proportions of VFA were subjected to statistical analysis by a mixed effect (R Core Team, 2021), with the sampling period (July and August) as a fixed effect and bottle, run, and days as random effects. The chemical composition of herbages was analysed as the mean per subplot using the same model without run and bottles.



Morning or afternoon new strip (Paper **III**, Koïnge)
Original illustration from Olivier Martin

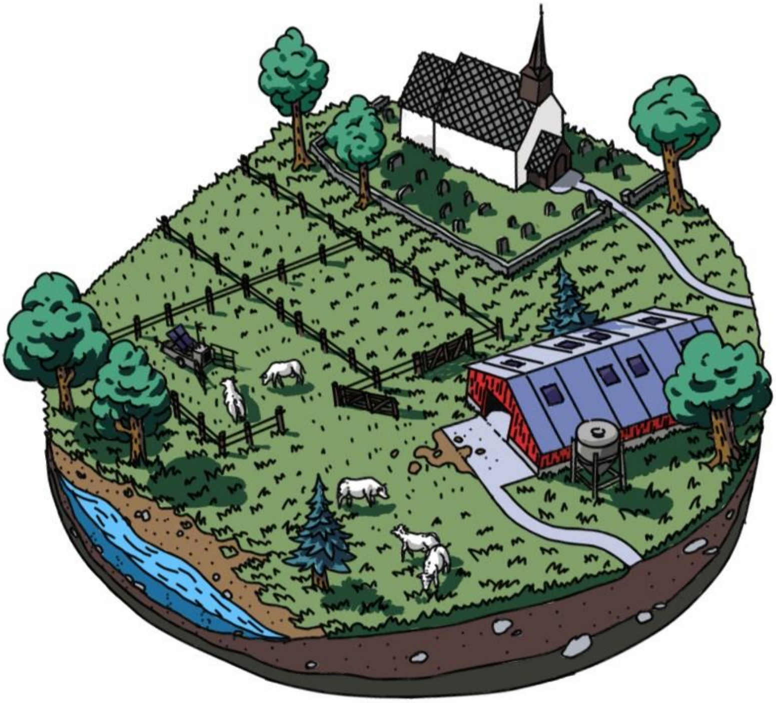
3.3 Paper **III**: Morning or afternoon new strip

The third paper was a grazing experiment investigating the effect of time of fresh pasture's allocation on milk production and behaviour of dairy cows in a full-time grazing system.

This study was conducted at a commercial organic dairy barn in the Halland-county, from May 5th to May 28th, 2022. The first two weeks were used to allow the cows to adapt to the new groups and to the grazing management system, and the last five days were used for data collection and sampling. Sixty dairy cows were allocated based on DIM, MY, and parity, into two treatment groups: new strip in the morning (AM; n=30) and new strip in the afternoon (PM; n=30). Pre-experimental recordings were collected and analysed to ensure no-significant differences in average MY and time spent grazing before adaptation. The cows were offered strip grazing with herbage allowance (>40 kg DM/cow/d) after either morning milking or afternoon milking. Cows were milked twice daily (0500 and 1500 h) and received 2 kg grain-mix per milking (in total 4 kg DM/cow/d). Cows grazed on several pasture plots, following the farmer's normal routine, in a daily strip grazing system using temporary electric fencing. The pasture used was established in 2021 using a seed mixture comprising 30% perennial ryegrass, 26% timothy, 17% meadow fescue, 13% white clover, 6% chicory, 4% plantain and 4% cumin.

Each cow's daily DMI was estimated using the equation described by De Souza et al. (2019). The cows' behaviour was automatically recorded using Nedap SmartTag neck sensors (54 cows) which automatically recorded four different behavioural states (grazing, ruminating, resting, and other). Before the cows had access to a new grazing strip, the botanical composition of the pasture was determined using the dry-weight-rank method (Mannetje & Haydock, 1963). Simultaneously, the herbage samples of pasture were hand-picked at 30 sites per day per treatments, pooled and dried, and analysed by conventional chemical analyses. Herbage mass was measured daily using a rising plate metre immediately before the cows accessed their new strip. Milk yields were recorded at each milking during the sampling period, and samples for milk composition were collected during the last four milkings of the sampling period.

Statistics were computed on the sampling period mean per cow for productive variables and behaviour. The effects of the treatments on behaviour, feed intake, body weight change, milk yield, and milk composition were analysed in a general linear mixed model (SAS 9.4 2016; Cary, NC, USA). Variables included in the model as fixed effects were treatment (AM and PM), parity (primiparous and multiparous), DIM (continuous variable), and the interaction of treatment x parity. Pre-experimental MY was used as a covariate in the analyses for MY.



Exercise or production pasture access (Paper **IV**, Mære)
Original illustration from Olivier Martin

3.4 Paper **IV**: Exercise or production pasture access

The fourth paper was a grazing study investigating the effect of two contrasting uses of pasture, production or exercise pasture, in a PTG system on milk production and eCH4 emission of dairy cows in an AMS farm.

This grazing study was conducted on the dairy farm of Mære Agricultural School in Trøndelag, from June 12th to August 7th, 2023. The experimental design was a changeover design with two recording periods, 26/06-09/07 (R1) and 24/07-07/08 (R2). The cows were adapted to their treatment for 2 weeks prior to the two weeks of recordings. The 32 Norwegian Red dairy cows were allocated to two groups based on DIM, MY, BW, ECM and exposed to each treatment, production pasture (PROD), and exercise pasture (EX) on one of the recording periods. The PROD treatment provided cows with access to a temporary pasture for grazing and a restricted amount of silage indoors (6 kg DM/cow/d). EX cows had access to an exercise area with highly limited herbage availability and unlimited indoor grass silage. Concentrate allowance was individually adapted and adjusted throughout the study according to a standardised lactation curve. It was delivered at the AMS, concentrate feeder, and GEM units. The pasture used for the PROD was the same for the other two recording periods and consisted of newly sowed perennial pasture fertilised before each recording period. The grazing management was daily strip grazing with a daily herbage allowance of 18 kg DM per day per cow (2 times the expected intake). The strip grazing had no back fence and unused biomass was available for the next day. Data on temperature, humidity, and rainfall was collected using weather stations (indoor and outdoor). Pasture characteristics, herbage, and silage samples were collected regularly for an analysis of feed quality by near-infrared spectroscopy (NIRS). Milk yield, BW, and eCH_4 emissions (indoor and outdoor) were automatically recorded for each cow. Only the cows in the PROD treatment were monitored for CH_4 emissions on pasture, whilst both groups were recorded indoors. The outdoor GEM was located at the entry to the pasture. The position (indoor or outdoor) of the cows were calculated based on the outdoor selection gate tag (out) and any over tag recorded indoor (in). Herbage DMI was back calculated using the NorFor equation (Volden, 2011) by subtracting the total net energy (NE) intake recorded by the total NE requirement for each cow per day.

Two mixed-effect ANOVA models were used in the statistical analysis (R Core Team, 2021). The first model assessed total DMI, milk production, eCH_4 emissions, BW, and behaviour. It included treatment (EX or PROD), period (R1 or R2) as a fixed factor, cow as a random effect, and covariates for days in milk and lactation stage. The second model focused on comparing eCH_4 emissions between indoor and outdoor GEM units for the PROD treatment, considering GEM location and period as fixed factors, with cow as a random factor.

	Paper	I		III		IV	
	Short running title	Day or night pasture access		Morning or afternoon new strip		Excercise or production pasture access	
	Treamtent	DAY	NIGHT	AM	PM	EX	PROD
Feed	*Silage quality, NE MJ/kg DM*	6.0		-		6.0	
	Concentrate quality, NE MJ/kg DM	7.3 - 7.4		7.2[a]		6.9 - 7.4	
Pasture	*Botanical composition, % species*	T (37%) , WC (29%) , MF (21%)		30% PR, 26% T, 17% MF, 13% WC		-	65% T, 20% MF, 5% RC
	Pasture quality, NE MJ/kg DM	6.4	6.4	7.2	7.3	low[b]	7.4
	Pre-grazing sward height, cm	20	20	25	26	-	18 -24
	Herbage mass, kg DM/ha	2684	2735	2802	2918	low[b]	2300
Intake	*DMI, kg DM*	*21.6*	20.1	20.1	20.4	16.8	16.6
	NE intake, MJ/d	*133*	136	128	137	119	113
	Estimated pasture intake. kg DM	*4.9*	4.5	16.1	16.4	0.6[c]	8.5
	Concentrate intake, kg DM	*9*	8.4	4	4	5.7	3.9
	Silage intake, kg DM	*7.6*	7.3	0	0	10.4	4.2
Production metrics	*Milk yield, kg MY*	*26.3*	26.0	25.8	27.7	23.3	22.6
	ECM, kg ECM	*29*	28.2	26	28.6	24.3	23.8
	BW change, kg	*0.1*	0.2	-0.7	-0.6	-0.7	-0.6
Methane	*eCH_4, g CH_4*	*373*	370	334[d]	338[d]	387	326
	eCH_4 Indoor, g CH_4	*399*	426	-	-	387	359
	eCH_4 Outdoor, g CH_4	*285*	301	-	-	-	300
	CH_4Y, g CH_4/kg DM	*17.3*	18.3	16.6[d]	16.5[d]	24.5	19.7
	CH_4I, g CH_4/kg ECM	*13.4*	13.4	12.8[d]	11.8[d]	18.5	13.4
	Visit, number/d	*3.9*	3.3	-	-	1	0.7
Behaviour	Time spent grazing, min	*444*	462	520	576	252[e]	660[e]
	Time spent ruminating, min	*468*	456	468	409	-	-
	Time spent idling, min	*486*	492	359	330	-	-

Abbreviations: WC : White clover; T: Timothy; MF: Meadow fescue; PR: Perennial ryegrass; RC: Red clover

[a] NE value calcualted based on the composition of the grain mixed (50% barley, 25% wheat, 15% rye, 10% oats) and the energy value from NorFor (Volden, 2011)

[b] unmanaged paddock with grass cover

[c] estimated intake based on NE requirement and NE intake not matching (0.6 kg) that was assumed to be grazed if NE deficinecy for the cows in EX treatment

[d] calculated for the thesis with the equation from Niu et al. (2018): $CH_4 = 26.0 + 15.3 \times DMI + 3.42 \times NDF/10$

[e] only represent time spent outdoors

Table 3. Resume of the results of the three papers on dairy cows (**I**, **III**, and **IV**).

4. Results

The following section provides a detailed overview of the results derived from the four papers included in this thesis. Each paper's results are presented individually and in numerical order (**I** to **IV**). On the opposite page of each paper results are displayed in a table or as a figure of interest.

A comprehensive summary of key findings from the three primary papers of this research PhD (**I**, **III**, and **IV**) is presented in Table 3. Results have been expressed in common units in this table to compare data across experiments and to facilitate the discussion. In addition, eCH4 emissions (Paper **III**) have been estimated using the equation provided by Niu et al. (2018). Other detailed results can be found in each paper, presented as a compilation at the end of the thesis.

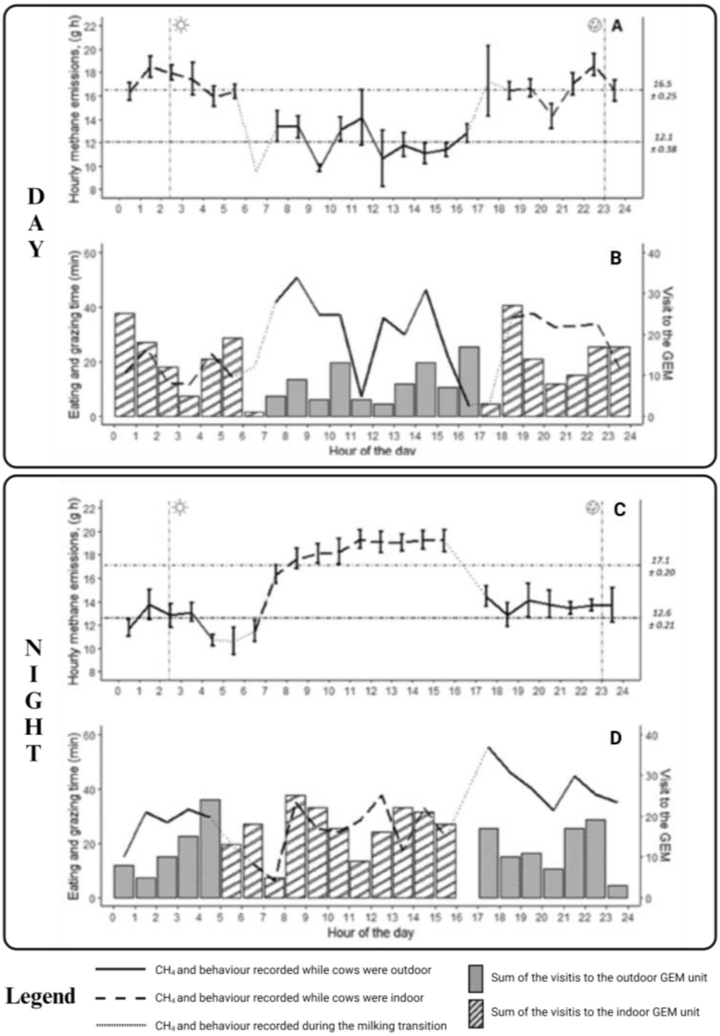


Figure 7. Diurnal pattern of methane (CH_4) emissions, eating behaviour, and visits to a GEM unit for daytime (DAY) pasture access (0700-1700 h) and night-time (NIGHT) pasture access (1700-0500 h). (A and C) Mean enteric CH_4 emissions (g/h) per hour, where horizontal lines indicate mean CH_4 recorded by each unit (upper line = indoor GEM, lower line = outdoor GEM), and the vertical dashed line at 0230 h represents sunrise and the vertical dashed line at 2300 h represents sunset. (B and C) Mean eating time per hour (min) recorded with the NEDAP system, where bars represent the sum of visits per hour to the accessible GEM unit at that time of day (filled for indoor, cross-hatched for outdoor). The lines (CH_4 and eating behaviour) in all panels are identical, showing the location of the animals at a given time of day (dotted line whilst cows were indoors, dotted line transition during milking, solid line whilst cows were outdoors).

4.1 Paper **I**: Day or night-time grazing

Six cows (five in the DAY group, one in the NIGHT group) were removed from the analysis in the study due to very low incidence or lack of voluntary visits to the GEM unit on pasture. The herbage had a 42% lower DM content compared to the PMR, but similar energy (11.3 vs. 11.8 MJ ME/kg DM) and CP contents (186 g/kg DM). The NDF content was higher in the herbage than in the PMR due to the high level of concentrate. Silage had 32 g NDF/kg DM higher than herbages. Chemical composition of herbage across treatment strips was numerically similar, and pasture characteristics were consistent between treatments. The pasture characteristics were numerically identical across treatments, pre- and post-grazing compressed height, indicating uniform grazing conditions between treatments.

Animal performance metrics showed no significant difference between the groups in intake of the PMR ($p = 0.317$) and estimated herbage intake ($p = 0.575$). However, intake of concentrate was significantly higher for the DAY group (9.0 and 8.3 kg DM/d for DAY and NIGHT, respectively; $p = 0.006$). Estimated total DMI was higher for cows in the DAY group (21.7 kg DM) than in the NIGHT group (20.2 kg DM) ($p = 0.012$). Milk yield, ECM, and milk composition did not statistically differ between the two treatments ($p > 0.05$).

Methane emissions showed no significant effect of the treatments on absolute CH_4 emissions (373 and 370 g CH_4/d for DAY and NIGHT respectively; $p > 0.05$). However, a significant difference was found in eCH_4 recorded between the indoor (414 g CH_4/d) and outdoor (300 g CH_4/d) GEM units ($p < 0.0001$). The differences in CH_4 emissions between indoor and outdoor measurements are displayed in Figure 1(A) (DAY) and Figure 2(A) (NIGHT). As these diagrams show, there was a shift in emissions during the milking transition, while the hourly means for each treatment and unit was statistically similar between the two treatments ($p > 0.05$). This shift occurred to a similar proportion (28%) in both treatments (DAY and NIGHT). In terms of GEM unit visits, cows in the DAY group visited the units 3.9 times per day, comprising 75% of their visits to the indoor GEM. In contrast, cows in the NIGHT group visited the units 3.3 times per day, equally distributed between the indoor and outdoor units.

For animal behaviour, NIGHT cows spent more time grazing (0.8 h more, $p < 0.001$) than DAY cows. However, time dedicated to grazing as a percentage of access time to pasture was higher for the DAY group ($p = 0.002$). The NIGHT cows had a higher grazing activity during the first two hours on pasture compared to DAY cows ($p < 0.004$).

Parameter	Period		SEM		*p*-value
	July	August	July	August	Periods
Total gas, mL/g DM					
Asymptotic gas	277	269	4.4	4.2	0.208
Predicted in vivo gas	245	228	2.6	2.6	<0.005
Rate, L/h	0.074	0.061	0.0011	0.0010	<0.005
CH_4, mL/g DM					
Asymptotic CH_4	45.0	40.7	4.78	4.78	<0.005
Predicted in vivo CH_4	36.9	33.0	0.84	0.81	<0.005
Rate, L/h	0.052	0.056	1.08	1.09	<0.005

Abbreviations: CH_4, methane; DM, dry matter; SEM, standard error of the mean.

Table 4. Effect of harvesting herbage in July or August on predicted *in vivo* total gas and CH_4 production.

Parameter	Period		SEM		*p*-value
	July	August	July	August	Period
Total VFA production, mmol/g DM	4.26	4.36	0.364	0.363	0.458
VFA molar proportions, mmol/mol:					
Acetate	651	645	4.0	4.1	0.064
Propionate	246	249	8.8	8.8	0.055
Butyrate	104	106	5.8	5.8	0.273
A/P, mol/mol	2.65	2.59	0.019	0.019	0.029

Abbreviations: A, acetate; DM, dry matter; P, propionate; SEM, standard error of the mean; VFA, volatile fatty acid.

Table 5. Effects of harvesting herbage in July and August on *in vitro* total VFA production, VFA molar proportions, and VFA molar ratio at 48 h of incubation of buffered rumen fluid.

4.2 Paper **II**: Herbage quality and methane production

The sheep DMI was significantly higher in August (2.4 kg DM/d) compared to July (1.5 kg DM/d) ($p < 0.005$). The chemical composition of herbage significantly differed for all parameters between the two periods, except for potentially digestible NDF ($p = 0.07$) and water-soluble carbohydrates (WSC; $p = 0.23$). The WSC:CP ratio in July (2.03) was twice that in August (1.02). August herbage had a higher ME content ($p < 0.005$) and CP concentration (+32%) compared to July. Sward height before and after grazing was greater in August (27.5 and 8.8 cm, respectively) than in July (13.5 and 5.8 cm, respectively). However, the herbage mass offered to the animals was similar due to the lower DM concentration of the grass in August (15%) compared to July (20%) ($p > 0.05$).

In vitro gas production and fermentation rate (Table 4) in July were significantly higher ($p < 0.005$) compared to August (+8% and +19%, respectively). Asymptotic CH_4 production and predicted *in vivo* CH_4 production were higher for July herbage compared to August ($p < 0.005$). No significant difference (Table 5) was found in total VFA and molar proportion of butyrate between periods ($p = 0.458$ and 0.273, respectively). However, there was a significant difference in the A:P ratio in the incubations of the herbage from July ($p = 0.029$), with August having a lower ratio in the buffered rumen fluid than the herbage from July.

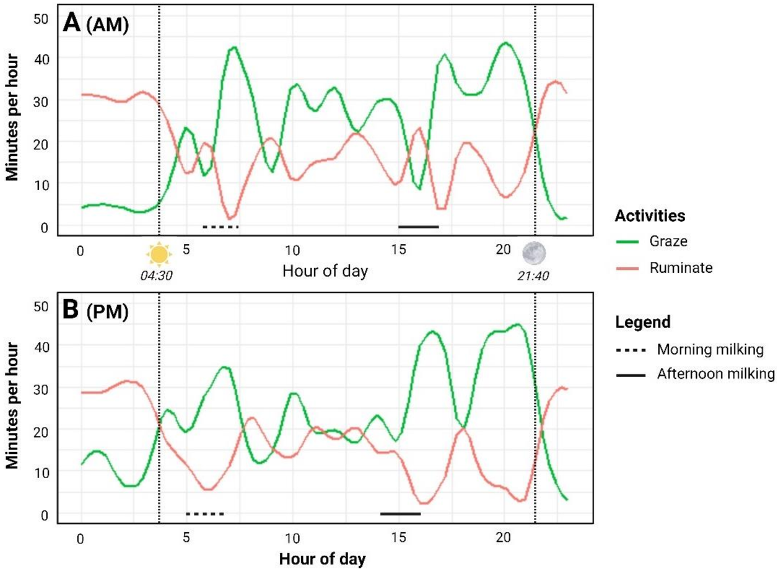


Figure 8. Diurnal behaviour pattern of lactating dairy cows as the percentage of minutes spent per activity in the treatments. (A) access to new pasture after morning milking (AM) and (B) access to new pasture after afternoon milking (PM).

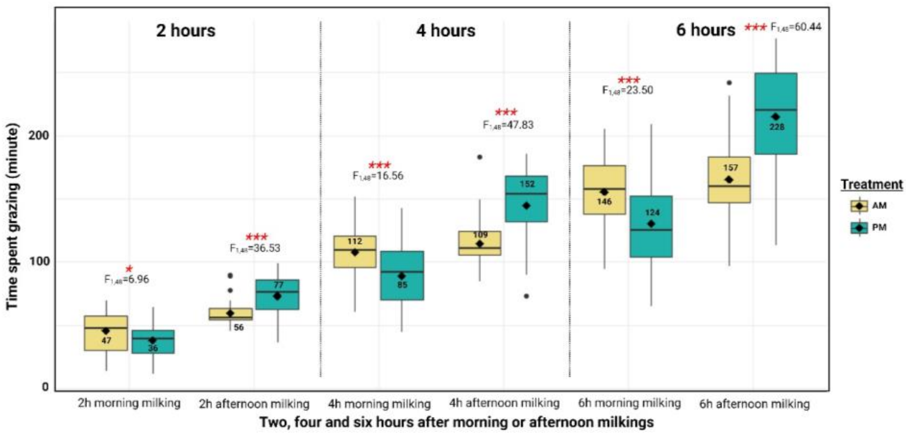


Figure 9. Mean, standard error, F-value, and statistical significance (*<0.05 and ***<0.001) of difference in minutes spent eating during grazing in the 2, 4, and 6 hours after morning and evening milking for lactating dairy cows receiving new pasture after morning milking (AM) or after afternoon milking (PM).

4.3 Paper **III**: Morning or afternoon new strip

The herbage characteristics of the pastures and chemical composition were similar for the AM and PM treatments with mean metabolisable energy contents of 12.1 and 12.3 MJ/kg DM, respectively. Herbage mass, pre- and post-grazing surface sward height, and herbage allowance were almost identical for both treatments. However, the CP:WSC ratio was numerically higher in AM grass, lower in AM clover, and chicory proportions were also higher in the AM treatment.

The milk yields were unaffected by the allocation time of a new strip, but cows in the PM group had higher ECM ($p < 0.01$; 20.1 and 20.4 kg, respectively) and milk protein yield ($p < 0.05$; 26.0 and 28.6 kg, respectively) than cows in the AM group. Milk fat and lactose production per day were typically higher in the PM group, but concentration of milk urea nitrogen was generally lower in the PM group. There was an effect of DIM on all variables except estimated DMI (20.1 and 20.4 kg DM, respectively), milk protein yield per day, and urea in milk. No differences were found in estimated pasture intake and body weight between the treatments.

Regarding behaviour, the PM group grazed for a longer duration ($p < 0.001$; 520 and 576 min, AM and PM respectively) and ruminated for a shorter duration ($p < 0.001$; 468 and 409 min AM and PM, respectively) than the AM group. Grazing and rumination both showed activity peaks after milking and at dusk (Figure 8), and the cows switched from rumination to grazing around dawn. The PM group grazed more around dusk, whilst the AM group's grazing was evenly distributed throughout the day. There was a significant difference in grazing time (min/h) between the two treatments for each time interval studied (2, 4, and 6 h; Figure 9), with the cows that received a fresh strip spending more time grazing than the cows grazing an older strip. There was a cumulative numerical increased effect for the PM cows, who after 6 h on fresh pasture had spent 228 min grazing, compared with the AM cows, who spent only 146 min out of 6 h grazing on fresh pasture.

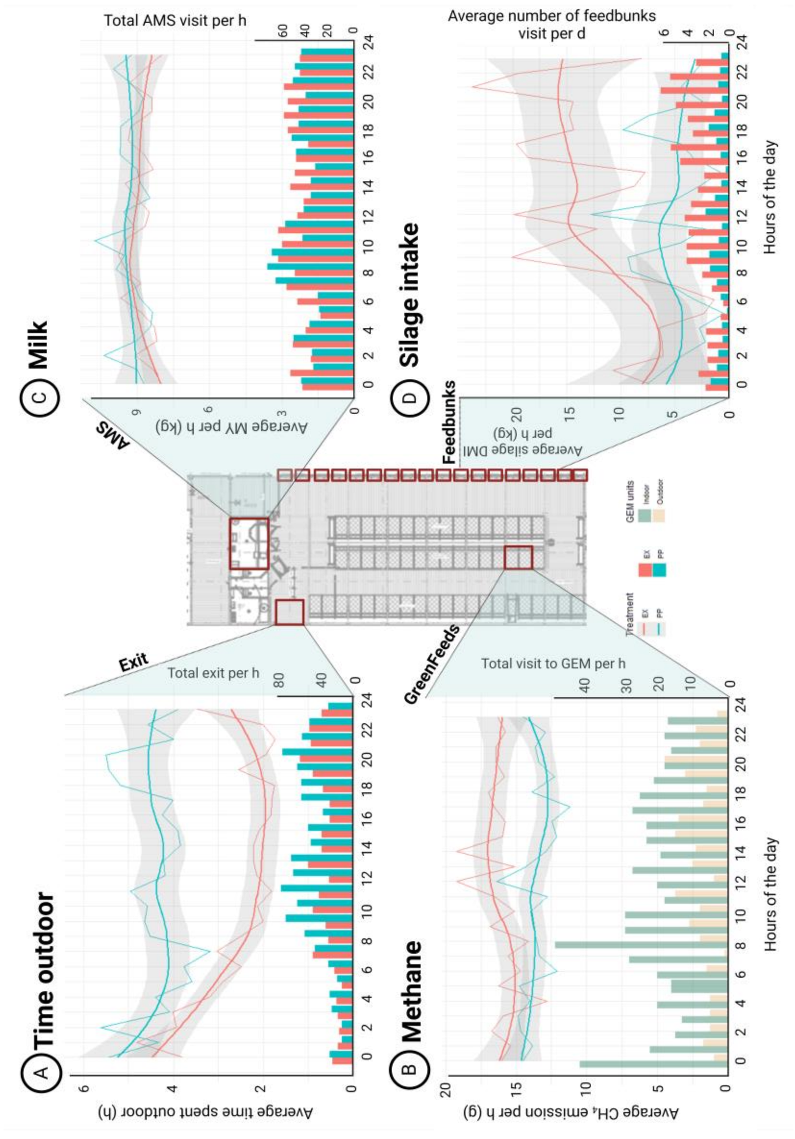


Figure 10. Diurnal pattern of the average time spent outdoors (A), methane emissions (B), milk yield (C), and silage intake (D) per hour for the PROD treatment (blue) and for EX treatment (red). The panels A, C, and D display the average time spent outdoor (h/h), milk yield (kg MY/h) and silage intake (kg DM/h) (line), and the number of visits (number/h) to the recording device for each measurement (bar plot) per hour per cow per treatment, respectively. Panel B displays the average CH_4 emissions (g CH_4/h) and the total number of visits per GEM units per hour per treatment.

4.4 Paper **IV**: Exercise or production pasture access

The botanical composition of the pastures was similar across the two periods. The dominant species were timothy (53%), meadow fescue (40%), smooth meadow grass (12%), and unsown legumes and weeds (5%). Pre-grazing sward heights were lower in R1 (18.5 cm) compared to R2 (24.5 cm). Pre-grazing herbage mass averaged 2,194 kg DM/ha in R1 and 2,682 kg in R2. The daily herbage available to cows in the PROD treatment provided an allowance of 22 kg DM/day across both experimental periods.

Feed intake differed between treatments as intended by the experimental design. The cows in the EX treatment consumed 10.4 kg DM/d of silage, while cows in the PROD treatment consumed 4.2 kg DM/d of silage. Cows in the PROD treatment had an estimated herbage intake of 8.5 kg DM/d compared to 0.6 kg for EX cows. The TDMI was similar between the treatments at 16.6 and 16.8 kg DM/day for PROD and EX, respectively, corresponding to net energy intakes of 119 and 113 MJ/day. Forage-to-concentrate ratios were 76% for PROD and 65% for EX, while pasture-to-silage ratios were 67% and 5%, respectively.

Cows in the PROD treatment had a lower milking frequency ($p < 0.001$) and lower overall milk yield ($p = 0.032$) compared to cows in the EX treatment. However, the ECM yield was not different ($p = 0.101$) between the two treatments. Period significantly affected all parameters ($p < 0.001$) with cows in R1 having higher milking frequencies, milk yield, and ECM milk compared to R2 ($p < 0.001$). The BW change was not significantly different between the two treatments ($p = 0.098$) whereas period had an affect with cows in R1 losing weight but cows in R2 gaining weight ($p < 0.001$). The milk solid composition did not show significant differences for milk fat, milk protein, or SCC between the two treatments ($p > 0.1$). Regarding the effects of the period on milk solids, both milk fat and SCC decreased from R1 to R2 ($p< 0.05$) whilst no significant differences were observed in milk protein ($p = 0.094$). The cows in the PROD treatment spent significantly more time outdoors and had a greater number of exit compared to cows in the EX treatment ($p < 0.001$; Figure 10).

Absolute CH_4 emissions were lower (326 and 387 gCH_4/d; $p < 0.001$), and both CH_4Y (19.4 and 22.1 g CH_4/kg DM; $p < 0.001$) and CH_4I (13.2 and 13.9 gCH_4/kg ECM; $p = 0.015$) were also reduced in the PROD cows compared to EX cows, respectively. Methane emissions recorded from the outdoor GEM unit in the PROD treatment were significantly lower (297 g CH_4/d) than those recorded indoors (357 g CH_4/d; $p < 0.001$). Cows visited the indoor GEM unit more frequently than the outdoor GEM ($p < 0.001$).

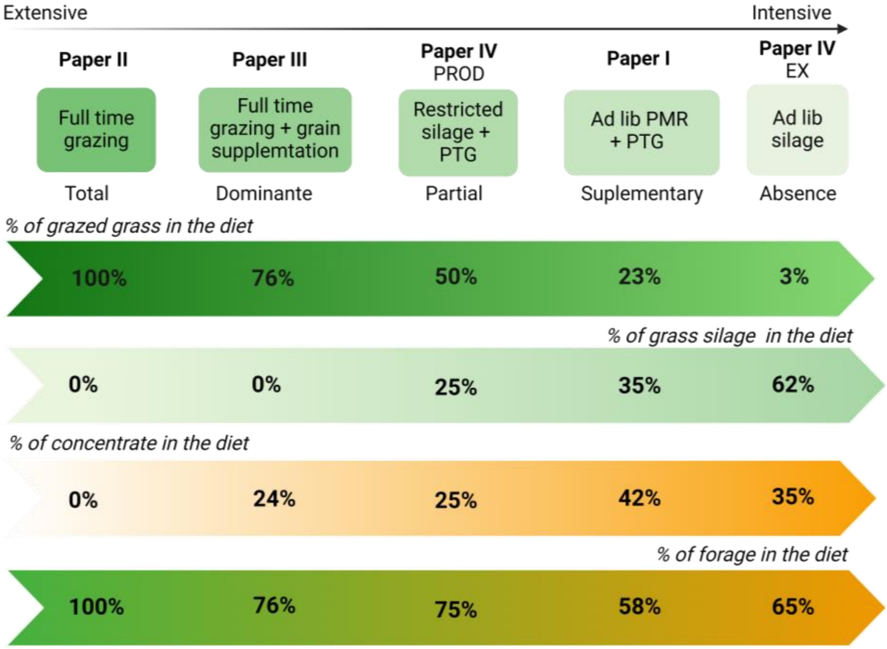


Figure 11. Visualisation and simplification of the different grazing systems studied through its intensification as the percentage of fresh and conserved forages, and of concentrate in the diet during summer.

5. Discussion

Through the compilation of these four articles, this thesis explores different grazing management systems in both Norway and Sweden. The main research papers (Papers **I**, **III**, and **IV**) explore the zootechnical performance in dairy cows (intake and milk quantity and quality), animal behaviour, and eCH_4 across various grazing management systems that differ in their utilisation of grazed grass, ranging from full to minimal or, in some cases, complete absence of pasture intake. Additionally, it investigates how simple adjustments in grazing practices can improve overall dairy milk performances.

5.1 Diversity of feeding management systems studied

The diversity of feeding management systems in relation to the proportion of pasture intake in the diet studied is an asset of this thesis. It explores different existing systems in the sheep sector in Norway and the dairy sector in both countries but displays very different pasture utilisation. These feeding systems are distinguished by varying levels of production intensity (Figure 11) when comparing their respective proportion of transformed feed (concentrate), conserved forage (grass silage), and grazed grass in the animals' diet.

Extensive systems (Papers **II** and **III**) represent full grazing systems with grass as the primary feed source, with no conserved forage in the diet during summer. Grass makes up 100% of the DMI for sheep (Paper **II**) and 76% for dairy cows (Paper **III**). Sheep farming in Norway is extensive, relying on both temporary and permanent pastures for grazing during the summer period. The feeding system involves seasonal shifts in pasture types to optimise feed intake and lamb growth. Sheep obtain approximately 60% of their annual feed intake from grazing (Bhatti et al., 2020). Much of their intake comes from permanent grasslands in the utmark, with minimum daily herd management. For most of April and May they graze temporary infield pastures, transitioning to high-quality permanent pastures in the utmark from June to August, and returning to temporary pastures in September and October (Ross et al., 2016). Concerning the commercial dairy farm (Paper **III**), it was certified organic, following the Swedish regulations for organic dairy production (Swedish Board of Agriculture, 2021), which requires at least 60% of an animal's DMI to be forage. The Swedish Board of Agriculture has requested that during summer a farmer "must plan the feeding of your animals so that you make maximum use of the pasture.". The farmer from Paper **III** was also certified (KRAV), leading an organic label in Sweden mandating that at least 50% of the daily intake of feed calculated as DM must originate from grazing during the grazing period (KRAV, 2021). This farmer exceeded these requirements, maintaining a higher pasture DMI due to his cost-saving strategy, as grass was the most economical feed available (personal communication). The use of transformed feed in his system is minimal with only 4 kg/d/cow of crushed grains produced on the farm. This system is not uncommon for organic dairy barns at this latitude but the production of organic milk in Sweden is quite low (14% of dairy cow's population in 2023) (Swedish Board of Agriculture, 2024a). The significance of grazing in these two systems is also underscored by their seasonal calving strategy, specifically timed for the grazing months.

Intensive systems (Papers **I** and **IV**) are mixed feeding systems with PTG management. These systems are more intensive than the previous one, as indicated by the higher proportion of grass silage and concentrate in the diet (58 to 97%). In Paper **I**, grazed grass served as a supplementary feed in the feeding strategy as it accounted for only 23% of total DMI. The indoor PMR, provided *ad libitum*, contained a relatively high concentrate level (42%). In Paper **IV**, the two treatments incorporated silage and concentrate indoors, but the PROD treatment had a restricted silage allocation. Although the total forage percentages were relatively similar between the two treatments (75% for PROD and 65% for EX), the design of the experiment mechanically reduced the proportion of silage intake in PROD. The cows in the EX treatment were observed grazing, and it was assumed that their individual negative energy balance could have been offset by marginal herbage intake (set at a maximum of 1 kg DM/d). This resulted in a small herbage intake of 3%, or 0.6 kg DM/day. Notably, the proportion of concentrate was also reduced by 10% for the PROD treatment compared to EX treatment. These design adjustments aimed to favour herbage intake by providing grazed grass within the diet of two different feeding management systems.

Rotational grazing management was implemented systematically in all trials with various iterations of strip grazing: daily strip (Papers **I** and **III**), 2-days strip (Paper **II**), and daily forward strip grazing (Paper **IV**). The strip grazing management used in the Papers **I** (DAY) and **III** (AM and PM) were the farmers' routine management. In Paper **IV**, the strip grazing was implemented to maximise pasture intake (Kismul et al., 2018 and 2019), rather than the usual continuous grazing approach of these barns. The information that I was able to gather on the grazing management in both countries suggests that continuous grazing is the most popular management system in Sweden (59%) (Karlsson et al., 2024) for conventional dairy barns. In Sweden, the organic dairy farms preferentially adopted rotational grazing (69%) (Karlsson et al., 2024) as in Paper **III**. In Norway, only Kismul et al. (2020) provided insights, which showed that most farmers (87%) gave pasture access to their dairy herd (without distinguishing between production or exercise pasture) but did not investigate grazing management nor pasture intake. In the absence of online information on grazing management in Norway, one would assume that it is continuous grazing in conventional production, similar to that of Sweden. In the region, dairy and sheep farmers are predominantly cultivating temporary pastures to produce forage (fresh and conserved) for year-round feeding and featuring botanical compositions akin to those found across most high-latitude regions. The botanical compositions were similar between all papers with species commonly used in Nordic temporary pastures, including timothy (*Phleum pratense*), meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis*), red and white clover (*Trifolium pratense* and *Trifolium repens*), and perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*) (Ergon et al., 2018). The botanical composition of Paper **III** was more diverse with chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), plantain (*Plantago lanceolata*), and cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*) believed to increase the resilience of the pastures and provide a more consistent yield throughout the summers, according to the farmer in Paper **III** (personal communication).

How does the pasture intake recorded in our trials compare with information on Swedish and Norwegian milk production on pasture? There is limited available information about the amount or proportion of grazed grass intake in dairy cows' diet in both countries during the grazing season. In Norway, studies (Bakken et al., 2017; Roer et al., 2013; Steinshamn et al., 2021) on grazing dairy cows in different regions of Norway have reported approximately a 10% (ranging between 3 to 17%) contribution of the pasture in the yearly total energy intake. By calculating the monthly contribution of pasture during the grazing months (mid-May to mid-October), it represents approximately 24% of total energy intake, which is quite similar to the results of Paper **I**. However, a Norwegian dairy cow investigation from

Kidane et al. (2018a) performed a grazing experiment with rotational management of different short-term pasture allocation and highlighted that it is possible to rely more heavily on herbage DMI (11.6 to 16.4 kg DM; 73–82% pasture intake proportion on the total DMI), similar to Papers **III** and **IV** (PROD). In Sweden, the report from Reijs et al. (2013) highlights that fresh grass intake was very limited. As stated by Bergsten et al. (2015) and Karlsson et al. (2024) the role of grazing has evolved towards more exercise grazing with most feeding controlled indoors. However, several experiments in Sweden investigating grazing compared to exercise pasture (e.g. Kismul et al. 2018 and 2019) have demonstrated that intake on pasture can be increased (8.7 and 9.0 kg DM/d; 36 and 35% pasture intake proportion on the total DMI) without affecting ECM production.

Despite differences in production and intensification, each of these studied system consistently rely on temporary pasture, either for grazing or production of grass silage, as the primary source of feed during summer. Forages constitute more than 58% of total DMI for all experiments. The information on grazing management and the proportion of herbage intake in the total diet are scarce in both countries. In my opinion, the grazing management system could in many cases be referred to as complementary grazing, definable as pasture intake being inferior to one-third of total DMI. The great diversity of systems and the presence of management with relatively high (> 50% of total DMI) pasture intake indicates the possibility of increasing intake from pasture in the summer diet of dairy cows in Scandinavia.

5.1.1 Factors impacting herbage intake on pasture

Dry matter intake is directly related to the energy required for milk production, maintenance, and change in body reserves. It is also affected by the interaction of diet and physiological state (NASEM, 2021). Understanding the factors affecting DMI is essential to optimise the ration formulation and therefore production. Dry matter intake complexity increases in a PTG system wherein animals have access to different dietary options (grass silage, grazed grass, and concentrate), differing in abondance, qualities, and physical characteristics.

The allocation of indoor feed impacts the pasture DMI. A key factor behind this response is the substitution rate, which is the reduction in pasture DMI per kilogram of supplement consumed (Jacobs, 2014). The cows in Paper **I** and **III** had similar total DMI whilst the cows in last study (Paper **IV**) had a much lower intake. Concentrate were fed in all dairy experiments and Paper **I** had the higher concentrate intake (+50%) compared to the two other trials. The grass silage was part of the cows' ration only in Paper's **I** (8.4 kg and 8.0 kg DMI in the DAY and NIGHT) and **IV** (10.4 kg DMI for the EX group and 4.2 kg DM for the PROD). In Paper **I**, the high proportion of concentrate in the *ad libitum* PMR formulation (45%) orientated the cows toward this rich and dense source of feed. Consequently, the pasture DMI was marginal in paper **I** with 4.9 to 4.5 kg DM/cow/d, representing on average 23% of the total DMI in both treatments. When investigating the substitution rate (kg DM of concentrate and silage) and pasture DMI from the three dairy trials, a correlation is found (R^2=0.87) towards a pasture DMI reduction of 0.92 kg DM/kg of DM fed indoor. These results are similar to the one reported by Bargo et al. (2003) with a higher substitution rate of 0.84-1.02 kg pasture/kg silage than 0.11-0.5 kg pasture/kg for concentrate (0.7 and 0.2 in our trials for silage and concentrate, respectively). To promote pasture intake in Paper **IV**, we restricted the silage intake indoors, and results were conclusive. The pasture DMI in Paper **IV** (PROD) was doubled compared to the pasture DMI of Paper **I**. The estimated pasture DMI of the cows in the PROD treatment (8.5 kg DM/d) was consistent with the findings of Kismul (Kismul et al., 2019; Kismul et al., 2018), who reported 8.7 and 9.0 kg DMI/d, respectively, in trials with similar pasture access as here. When there was no silage supplementation (Paper **III**), the dairy cows from both treatments achieved relatively high pasture DMI. Based on Van Vuuren and Van den Pol-van Dasselaar (2006), the potential threshold of maximum daily intake from a pasture-only diet (110-120 g DM per kg metabolic body weight), we found that the cows could achieve a DMI intake on pastures of ~15 kg DM/cow/d. This figure is close to our estimated intake. The intake rates on pasture from Paper **III** (1.8-1.7 kg DM/h, AM and PM respectively) were also in line with the meta-analysis from Pérez-Prieto and Delagarde (2013) who found most pasture intake rates to be between 1.6 to 2.4 kg

	Paper	**I**	**II**	**III**	**IV**
	Short running title	**Day or night pasture access**	**Herbage quality and methane emissions***	**Morning or afternoon new strip**	**Excercise or production pasture access**
Herbage	DM, g/kg DM	240 (10.5)	150 (12.7)	163 (17.1)	180 (38.6)
	OM, g/kg DM	907 (10.1)	919 (5.7)	916 (6.6)	924 (4.6)
	NDF, g/kg DM	481 (32.8)	502 (21.8)	323 (33.1)	489 (19.2)
	iNDF, g/kg DM	66 (22.6)	148 (20.7)	-	20 (9.2)
	CP, g/kg DM	172 (7.0)	148 (25.3)	148 (24.1)	223 (27.8)
	WSC, g/kg DM	168 (41.6)	184 (39.3)	131 (24.8)	148 (29.0)

* Data from the month of August, more representative of the quality that would be fed than July pasture.

Table 6. Nutrient composition of herbages from the four different papers. The values reported in this table are the mean between treatment and standard deviation (SD).

DM/h.

The feed quality is an important factor to understand DMI. In a PTG system, it is challenging to determine which feed the animal will favour when provided multiple sources of differing qualities. To record the effect of the treatments studied in this thesis, we consistently provided the highest quality feed possible, whether pasture or silage, in each trial. The NE of the silage was quite similar (6.0 MJ/kg DM) amongst trials (Table 3) and inferior to that of the pasture (-0.4 to -1.4 MJ/kg DM). The silages exhibited a relatively high CP content of 148 and 150 g/kg DM (Papers **I** and **IV**, respectively), surpassing the optimal level of 142 g/kg DM as suggested by Kidane et al., (2018b) for Norwegian Red cattle (Table 6). The NE of the herbage ranged from 6.4 to 7.4 MJ/kg DM, with the pasture in Paper **I** having the lowest NE content. Pasture NE contents in this thesis are at least similar, if not higher, than those found in other Scandinavian studies (Spörndly & Wredle. 2005; Kidane et al., 2018a; Kismul et al., 2018). Our values align with the early- to mid-maturity grass meadow categories (006-0511 and 006-0512) in the regionally NorFor feed table (Volden, 2011), indicating high overall pasture quality. The CP content met the recommended levels for high-producing dairy cows (160-175 g/kg DM) in at least two papers (NASEM, 2021) with an unusually high content (223 g/kg DM) in Paper **IV**. The WSC content ranged from 131 to 184 g/kg DM, significantly higher than the 90 g/kg DM reported in the NorFor database for pasture grasses. In Paper **III**, we investigated the diurnal pattern of WSC content and CP:WSC ratio, which could explain the increase quality of the forage throughout the day. We were unable to record a difference between morning and afternoon sampled pastures, as seen in previous studies (Delagarde et al., 2000; Gregorini et al., 2008; Vibart et al., 2017).

The sward characteristics, such as herbage mass, availability, and sward heights, play a crucial role in pasture intake for dairy production systems (Méndez et al., 2020). Pre-grazing sward height influences herbage intake on pasture (Bargo et al., 2003). In experiments with dairy cows, pre-grazing compressed sward height was consistently >18 cm, above from those for ryegrass swards reported by Ganche et al. (2014) and Phelan et al. (2013). This overall higher pre-grazing sward height in Scandinavia is related to the lower tiller density (Virkajärvi, 2004) due to the different botanical composition in the swards. Higher pre-grazing height allows cows to select the best-quality herbage within a pasture, and according to Johansen and Höglind (2007), the post-grazing sward height under Scandinavian conditions should not be below 9 cm to maximise herbage intake and milk yield. The characteristics of the swards were representative of Nordic temporary pasture grazed by dairy cows and should have not limited their intake on pasture.

Herd management such as stocking rate, pasture access, time of access, and the duration of access, are also important factors that can influence intake. The duration of pasture access was only a variable of interest in Paper **I**, where treatment groups had different access durations: 10 hours for the DAY group and 12 hours for the NIGHT group. It was considered to not affect the intake on pasture as stated in the meta-analysis by Molle et al. (2022) who examined the effects of access duration on feeding behaviour and intake. The authors concluded that herbage DMI was unrestricted when pasture access exceeds 9 h/d. The time of access was actively investigated in Papers **I** and **III** with the hypothesis that matching diurnal animal behaviour and provision of a fresh feed would stimulate intake and performance. Although the NIGHT group in Paper **I** engaged in more grazing, we did not record an increase in pasture DMI. The DAY treatment actually had a higher total DMI than the NIGHT treatment. On the other hand, when grass was more central in the feeding strategy, we found a clear effect of treatment on time spent grazing. The provision of a new evening strip did not impact the estimated DMI but impacted performances with an increase in ECM which could be related to changes in the chemical composition of the herbage as the day progressed. It is possible that the intake estimation method for the DMI was not precise enough to detect such effects in Papers **I** and **III**. A study by Soriano et al. (2001) found higher DMI in cows grazing after the evening milking compared to after the morning milking, while Sairanen et al. (2006) observed a trend for higher herbage intake in cows grazing during night-time at high latitudes.

This collection of papers underscores the multifaceted influences on pasture DMI, including supplementation, substitution rate, feed quality, sward characteristics, and herd management. This thesis clearly shows that a crucial aspect to stimulate pasture intake was to reduce the quantities of concentrate and, more importantly, of grass silage indoor. We have provided overall good quality silage and highlighted that the grazed grass quality was consistently higher during summer. We could not prove that offering a new strip at night/evening has a positive impact on total DMI. It seems important to repeat these experiments whilst accurately measuring pasture intake to confirm the absence of effect from night/evening grazing treatment at high latitude. Relying predominantly on pasture intake (50%) in an AMS can maintain ECM production compared to indoor silage feeding with exercise pasture, yielding promising results for the ongoing debate on integrating AMS with grazing.

5.2 Milk performances

Milk yield is the main factor driving profitability in dairy farming and feed is the major input in livestock production. Whilst grazed grass remains one of the most cost-effective, local, and high-quality feed options for efficient dairy production (Van den Pol-van Dasselaar et al., 2018), its viability in high-output systems is increasingly questioned (Swedish Board of Agriculture, 2014). Many farmers believe that high-yielding dairy cows, especially those milked in AMS, cannot sustain high milk yields on pasture alone and instead require a full indoor feed ration to meet their nutritional needs (Becker et al., 2018; Kristensen et al., 2010).

Milk yield and milk quality recorded ranged between 22.6 and 27.7 kg MY and 23.8 to 29 kg ECM across all experiments. The best performing grazing management system was the evening new strip with 27.7 kg of milk (Paper **III**). The lowest MY (22.6 kg MY and 23.8 kg ECM) was reported with the EX treatment (Paper **IV**). The MY in Paper **I** was comparable to that in a study by Eckert et al. (2018) investigating 12 commercial barns, where cows post-peak lactation were fed a PMR in combination with grazing. The treatments of Paper **I** aimed to increase milk performances through night-time grazing, as suggested by Charlton et al. (2013) and Kismul et al. (2018). However, the latter effect was not observed due to low pasture DMI (23% of total DMI). Our results differed from Sairanen et al. (2006) who found an increase of MY of 3.9 kg/day when implementing night-time grazing in a PTG with *ad libitum* grass silage indoor. The authors attributed this effect to the higher DMI on pasture of night-time grazing cows with a higher energy content of pasture than grass silage. This suggests that to record an effect of grazing management on milk performances, the proportion of grazed grass must be significant. Overall, we were unable to record an effect of night grazing in combination to *ad libitum* PMR on milk performances. In Paper **III**, we investigated a similar treatment but this time grazed grass was the main component of the diet. In this investigation, we found that the PM treatment had numerically higher MY and daily fat yield compared to AM cows. This numerical increase, along with a significant rise in daily protein yield, led to a 10% increase in ECM for PM cows compared to AM cows. This increase was not correlated to the total estimated DMI (no difference between treatments) but may be explained by the higher quantity of better herbage quality in the evening. Similarly, Vibart et al. (2017) reported a tendency for increased milk fat, protein, and solids yield when fresh pasture was provided in the afternoon rather than in the morning. Abrahamse et al. (2009) also found a higher milk fat content in afternoon grazing rather than morning but the milk production, milk protein, and lactose content did not differ. Concentrate intake can sustain up to 1.25 kg MY/kg concentrate (Leiber et al., 2017), meaning that the pasture intake in Paper **III** has covered ~21 kg MY/cow/d. It is close to the threshold (Van Vuuren & Van den Pol-van Dasselaar, 2006) of maximum production (28 kg MY/d) sustained by grazed pasture alone. The lower MY in Paper **IV** for PROD cows (-0.7 kg/cow/d) compared to the EX cows is similar to findings by Kismul et al. (2019) who found a reduction of 1.7 kg MY with a similar ECM production. The ECM yields were comparable as the difference in MY were offset by the higher percentage of milk solid (lactose) for cows in the PROD treatment.

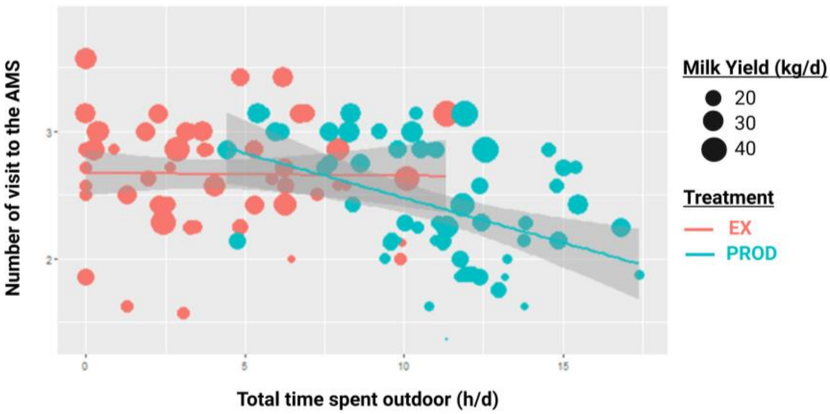


Figure 12. Individual mean per treatment of the number of visits to the AMS, milk yield (kg/d) and total time spend outdoors (h/d) from Paper **IV**.

In AMS combined with grazing, maintaining high milk yield was a fundamental concern for dairy farmers, especially those employing grazing strategies with brief grazing periods (Kristensen et al., 2010). An approach often adopted is to increase/maintain milking frequency in AMS all year-round, as research by Stelwagen et al. (2013) and Svennersten-Sjaunja and Pettersson (2008) has associated it with improved milk yields. In Paper **IV**, the lower MY observed in the PROD treatment may be explained by the decreased milking frequency, which was 0.2 milking/d lower than in the EX treatment. Factors such as outdoor time and distance from the AMS could explain the lower milking frequency. Figure 12 illustrates that time spent outdoors did not affect milking frequency for the EX treatment, however, milking frequency decreased as time on pasture increased for the PROD treatment. The literature presents mixed findings on how milking intervals are affected by the distance between AMS and pasture and the thresholds at which changes become evident. Spörndly and Wredle (2004) observed a decline in MY with longer walking distances to the AMS, accompanied by a 0.2 milking reduction, similar to our study. However, Kismul et al. (2018), found no significant difference in MY despite a 0.3 milking frequency variation between treatments.

The quality of the milk is essential for consumer health and purchasing decisions, and directly impacts farmer remuneration. The remuneration of the farmer in Paper **III** might increase with the offering of new strip during afternoon due to the 10% increase in ECM. The positive effect of this grazing management practice throughout the grazing season would be important to investigate. Although there is a statistical reduction in MY for PROD treatment (Paper **IV**), its practical implications are minimal. As highlighted by Steinshamn et al. (2021), feeding more forage and pasture to dairy cows led to lower MY per cow but higher profitability than farms feeding more concentrate feeds (10% reduction in PROD, Paper **IV**). The impact on profitability may therefore be minor, as farmers are compensated based on both milk volume and milk solids. Under Norway's current milk quality premium scheme, a 0.1% increase in ECM content can raise a bulk tank delivery to a higher remuneration by one level, 0.06 kr/L for protein and 0.07 kr/L for fat (TINE SA, 2024). Overrein et al. (2018) assessed factors influencing grazing profitability in Norway and Sweden and concluded that a difference in MY would need to exceed 2.8 kg milk/cow/d for profitability to favour non-pasture systems. They compared systems where cows harvested half their roughage intake from pasture to systems with an exercise paddock access only, similar to the design of Paper **IV**.

In a PTG system with *ad libitum* PMR indoor, we could not find any effect of daytime and night-time grazing on the milk production. Somewhat similar to the DMI discussion, an effect of grazing on milk performance is dependent on the proportion of grazed grass in the total diet. The milk quality can be improved by 10% with small grazing management changes such as providing a fresh new strip during the evening compared to the morning. In an AMS system combined with appropriate supplementation and high-quality pasture, the MY is reduced compared to exercise pasture but the ECM yields were maintained.

5.3 Dairy cows' behaviour

When kept on pasture, dairy cows' time budget consists to 90-95% of three predominant behaviours: grazing, ruminating, and resting or idling (Kilgour, 2012). About one-third of the day, 7-8 hours, is spent on grazing, and they ruminate for a similar duration; the remainder of the day is allocated to rest or idle time (Brumby, 1959). The grazing times for the animals in the present studies were 3.9 h for DAY and 4.7 h for NIGHT (Paper **I**), and 8.6 h for AM and 9.6 h for PM (Paper **III**). In Paper **I**, the animals spent between 3.0 and 3.5 h eating indoors, which accounted for approximately one-third of their available time for eating. Compared to a study by Gomez and Cook (2010) where cows were only fed indoors and spent an average of 4.3 h/d eating indoors in a commercial free-stall barn, it suggests that indoor feed access time in Paper **I** did not limit feed intake and highlights that feed ingestion was on average faster indoors (4.5 kg DM/h) than outdoors (1.1 kg DM/h). This demonstrates a cow's capacity to adapt to different feeds and orient toward the most efficient consumable feed source.

In farmed animals, natural grazing behaviours are modified and/or segmented into distinct feeding sessions due to management practices such as milking and supplemental feeding (Molle et al., 2022). All three systems explored in this thesis imposed various levels of management intensities that potentially disrupt natural grazing behaviour. Indeed, when examining allocation of activities over a 24 hour period, we found that the displayed eating/grazing patterns were influenced by the milking routine, the timing of a new daily grazing strip allocation, and the indoor PMR feeding (Paper **I**). As suggested by Molle et al. (2022), repeated feedings at the same time each day turns the feed delivery into time markers. In Papers **I** (Figure 7) and **III** (Figure 8), a surge in grazing behaviours were observed after the animals were released onto the fresh pasture. These results show that provision of a fresh grass strip can be considered a time marker. We also observed that the accumulated time grazing during the first 2, 4, and 6 hours on pasture was greater when cows were released onto fresh pasture (Paper **III**). A similar trend was reported in Paper **IV** (Figure 10) when cows in PROD treatment had a higher number of exits around 1200 h, which was the time of the day when the new strip was opened. This demonstrates the positive effect of offering feed matching with cows' motivation to graze, independent of the time of the day.

Dairy cows exhibit a diurnal grazing pattern (Rook & Huckle, 1997), meaning that there is a difference between day and night activities, with increased grazing activity during the day compared to the night (Rook & Huckle, 1997). Gregorini (2012) attributes this diurnal grazing pattern to several factors: diurnal shifts in feed quality, photoperiod, predatory instincts, and satiety hormones. Consistent with this statement, cows demonstrated a majority of their grazing/eating behaviour during daylight hours (Figures 7 and 8, Papers **I** and **III**), as also observed by Iqbal et al. (2023). We noticed a relatively brief and not particularly intense peak of grazing/eating activity around midnight. Grazing behaviour does not only follow a diurnal pattern but is also considered to show a crepuscular activity pattern that aligns intake to twilights. This has been reported in numerous studies, including Gibb et al. (1998) who noted that cows tend to graze more intensively at dawn and dusk, with the dusk period accounting for about 40% of the total daily feeding time (Taweel et al., 2004). In Paper **I**, although the significant intake of PMR indoors limited the cows' nutritional need and motivation to graze, we found that the cows in the NIGHT group still exhibited a greater grazing time (+0.8 h) and a higher grazing activity within the first two hours on pasture (+0.3 h) compared to the DAY cows. Similarly, the cows total time spent grazing was superior for the PM than AM treatment (+56 min/d), demonstrating the high grazing motivation around dusk, especially if provided with fresh pasture (Paper **III**). On average, the total time spent grazing after six hours on pasture was higher for both AM (157 *vs*. 146 min) and PM cows (228 *vs*. 124 min) during the evening feeding session compared to the morning. Interestingly, Vibart et al. (2017) observed only a positive impact on grazing when fresh pasture was offered in the morning. However, the high motivation of the cows to graze during the evening, irrespective of fresh pasture allocation time, is in line with findings by Vibart et al. (2017). The higher motivation was not only shown in total grazing time but also in grazing intensity, as a reduction in the number of grazing bouts for cows receiving fresh pasture in the afternoon with an increased duration of these bouts (+5.3 min/bout), which was also reported by Abrahamse et al. (2009) and Vibart et al. (2017). The ratio of shorter and longer wavelengths when the sun is close to the horizon has been suggested to have a stimulatory effect on appetite (Gregorini et al., 2006). The grazing peaks in both papers could also have been amplified by the milking routine (short-term fasting), as reported in other studies (Iqbal et al., 2023; Orr et al., 2001).

Cows are gregarious animals and thereby forage synchronously within their herd or flock (Rook & Huckle, 1995). This synchrony is observed when herbivores graze the same area, both in the wild or in farmed systems, often commencing a collective grazing at specific times (Molle et al., 2022). This pattern was evident in Paper **III** (Figure 8), where grazing was the main activity with low within-group variation in grazing times during the first 2 hours after returning to pasture. As presented by Molle et al. (2022), cows generally cease grazing at varying times, depending on their individual needs and/or hunger levels. This was also reflected in our study with a substantial increase in variation with increasing cumulative time (4 and 6 h), regardless of treatment.

Rumination is also an important factor to consider as it positively influences milk production (Beauchemin, 2018) and its main drivers are intake, chemical and physical characteristics of the diet. The total daily rumination time of cows in the Papers **I** and **III** were within the range (387-530 min) reported by Pérez-Prieto and Delagarde (2012). In Paper **III**, we observed the occurrence of multiple grazing sessions between sunrise and sunset, interspersed with intervals of rumination, as stated by Gibb et al. (1998). Moreover, most of the rumination occurred at night, as also stated by Rook and Huckle (1997). Interestingly, cows in the PM group showed a shorter total daily rumination time than cows in the AM group (Paper **III**). This difference could be due to greater digestibility (Linnane et al., 2001) and palatability (Provenza et al., 1998) of the pasture, or/and to more selective grazing behaviour by the PM group leading to a similar effect. Notably, the aNDF content of the herbage might have explained the rumination reduction as it was numerically lower in the PM pasture (338 g/kg DM) than in the AM pasture (369 g/kg DM). Gregorini et al. (2009) reported a decrease in toughness of meadow fescue, and an increase of particle size reduction, from early morning to evening because of a relative decrease in fibre concentration in the herbage and an increase in DM and WSC content during the day. Although there was a numerical difference in the WSC:CP ratio between the AM and PM pastures, we did not find a statistical significance in the difference and therefore can only speculate around this effect. Differences in grazing and rumination behaviours have been previously associated with the stage of lactation and parity, due to the different energy requirements in the various physiological states (Iqbal et al., 2023). However, stage of lactation and parity did not influence grazing or rumination duration in Paper **III**. However, we found an effect of stage of lactation on production parameters and parity is known to impact the time budget of dairy cows (Grant & Albright, 2001). The cows on the organic farm have been specifically bred to cope with an intense full-time grazing system and were acclimatised to grazing for more than a month prior to our sampling, which could possibly explain the lack of parity effect.

Indoor and outdoor times were recorded in the Paper **IV**. In this trial, the pasture serves two purposes: feeding or exercising. The cows in the PROD treatment spent significantly more time outdoors (+6.8 h) than EX cows, a direct consequence of their necessity to graze for their nutritional requirement. As displayed in Figure 10, the highest outdoor activity (4 to 6 h spent outdoor per exit) occurred between midnight and 0600 h, suggesting a preference for cooler night-time conditions on pasture. It is likely that both groups used the pasture as a resting area during the night, and it has indeed been shown that cows are motivated to visit the pasture for resting at night (Smid et al., 2018). The temperature humidity index (THI) might explain the cows' preference of spending the night outdoors throughout the experiment. The recorded THI never exceeded the heat stress threshold for lactating dairy cows (Kibler, 1964), but THI were consistently lower on pasture, and it is known that cows may alter the behaviour to avoid heat even in temperatures below the threshold (Lovarelli et al., 2024). Regarding the current and future increasingly extreme weather, evening/night grazing or outdoor exercise may gain prominence for its potential benefits of providing the cows access to a valuable resource without negatively affecting their wellbeing. By offering pasture access at night, we can enhance grazing or resting conditions for the cows with cooler temperatures and diminished solar radiation.

Whilst the provision of fresh pasture serves as a strong motivator for grazing behaviour, our findings indicate that cows predominantly engage in grazing during the afternoon, irrespective of whether they receive a morning or afternoon fresh strip. Aligning provision of fresh pasture access with this natural diurnal pattern has the potential to significantly increase ECM production. For farmers already utilising rotational grazing management (e.g. strip grazing), implementing this grazing modification is straightforward, low cost, and does not increase workload.

5.4 Enteric methane emissions

Reducing eCH_4 emissions presents a serious challenge in grazing systems (Vargas et al., 2022). Mitigation strategies need to be efficient and persistent, safe for both animals and consumers, and economically viable and practical in order to be adopted by farmers. Enteric CH_4 emissions mitigation must be achieved without decreasing or even improving animal's performance (quantity and quality of products). This implies an evaluation of strategies with the primary focus CH_4I per kilogram of product (MY or ECM) for farmers. Investigating a nutritional strategy to mitigate eCH_4 emissions is highly relevant as it is more rapidly applicable compared to other strategies such as animal genetic selection or new feed additives. Numerous nutritional factors can influence eCH_4, but quantity and digestibility of intake are the key factors (Knapp et al., 2014). In Scandinavia, most of the DMI is composed of conserved forages (grass silage) throughout the year and its quality is usually lower than grazed grasses in summer. Koning et al. (2022) found that the Tier 3 model (Bannink et al., 2011) generally aligned with actual CH_4 measurements, but discrepancies occurred when applied to grazing cows. The model fails to accurately reproduce eCH_4 emissions for cows on pasture, even when accounting for DMI, ration composition, and observed *in situ* degradation characteristics of feed. If intake of fresh forage yields lower eCH_4 emissions in grazing, this may be a strong argument to promote grazing (and not only pasture access) in feeding systems management. To investigate the potential difference in eCH_4 between herbage intake from pasture and grass silage intake within a day, we investigated the idea of installing two GEM units, one indoor and one outdoor (Papers **I** and **IV**).

5.4.1 Enteric methane emissions of different feeding systems

The absolute eCH_4 emissions values reported in this thesis are in line with those documented in the literature for dairy cows of equivalent production level. The eCH_4 emissions from the dairy cows averaged between 326 to 387 g CH_4/d, the CH4Y between 16.5 to 24.5 g CH_4/kg DM and the CH_4I between 11.8 to 18.5 g CH_4/kg ECM (Table 3). In their meta-analysis from European studies, Appuhamy et al. (2016) reported that daily eCH_4 emissions from dairy cows ranged from 251 to 498 g CH_4/d (376 g CH_4/d on average), from 15.5 to 26.3 g CH_4/kg DMI (21.3 g CH_4/kg DMI on average), and from 10.5 to 32.3 g CH_4/kg milk (16 g CH_4/kg milk on average). The eCH_4 emissions recorded indoors were consistent with findings by Ramin et al. (2021) (384–504 g CH_4/d) in Paper **I** and slightly lower in Paper **IV**, whilst the outdoor eCH_4 emissions were consistent for both papers with values found by Waghorn et al. (2016) for cows on pasture (240-360 g CH_4/d). In Paper **III**, the CH_4 emissions were not measured but estimated according to the equation of Niu et al. (2018) based on intake and NDF content. A recent meta-analysis by Brito et al. (2022) compared eCH_4 emissions measured and predicted, also based on Niu et al. (2018), in dairy cows under confinement and grazing systems. The authors showed that eCH_4 emissions were significantly lower in grazing systems without a difference in CH_4Y and CH_4I due to a reduction of milk performance. The authors also observed a more pronounced reduction in eCH_4 emissions with grazing systems compared with confinement systems, due to a 19% g CH_4/d overestimation of the predicted eCH_4 values compared with measured values. Given this potential overestimation, the CH_4 estimates from Paper **III** may be more comparable to those reported in Norway by Kidane et al. (2018a), ranging from 263 to 327 g CH_4/d with similar milk performance (270 – 273 g CH_4/d if reduced of 19% for Paper **III**).

Many authors have reported lower eCH_4 emissions in grazing dairy cows than those fed TMR (Cameron et al., 2018; Civiero et al., 2021; Mufungwe et al., 2014; O’Neill et al., 2011). These authors also observed a reduction of eCH_4I which was sometimes accompanied by a reduction of MY due to lower intake (intake effect) but the eCH_4 emissions were reduced to a greater extent (diet effect), resulting in significantly lower CH_4I in grazing compared to TMR.

Given that PTG systems blend feeding characteristics of both grazing and TMR, it raises the question of how their eCH_4 emissions and intensities compare. Dairy cows in PTG systems studied in this thesis (Papers **I** and **IV**, PROD) emitted less eCH_4 and had lower CH_4I compared to recordings of cows fed TMR (Civiero et al., 2021; Dall-Orsoletta et al., 2016) and silage only (Paper **IV**, EX). These metrics are also higher than the estimated eCH_4 and CH_4I than in the full grazing system from Paper **III**. A study comparing PTG and TMR, found that PTG exhibited significantly lower eCH_4 emissions and CH_4I compared to those fed TMR. O'Neill et al. (2012) found an increase of eCH_4 when supplementing a PMR (silage + concentrate) compared to full grazing but a decrease in CH_4I. This reduction was explained by higher MY; however, the uneven comparison arose as the grazing treatment did not receive any concentrate. Dall-Orsoletta et al. (2016) reported significantly lower eCH_4, CH_4Y, and CH_4I when cows in a PTG system had grass included in their diet (38 to 45% grass intake) compared to TMR only.

The effect of the treatments (and so pasture or silage inclusion in the diet) on recorded CH_4 emissions highlighted that the lowest eCH_4 emissions and CH_4I recorded was the treatment with the highest pasture intake (PROD). In contrast, the highest eCH_4 and CH_4I observed was the treatment with the highest grass silage intake (EX) (Paper **IV**). In their PTG trial, investigating unrestricted grazing (full grazing) vs restricted grazing (PTG), Koning et al. (2022) found that the inclusion of silage, on average over two years, increased the CH_4Y by 3.5 g CH_4/kg DMI. The regression from this thesis showed a similar trend but with a smaller amplitude (1 g CH_4/kg DMI of silage). The reduction in intensity between the PROD and EX treatment was important, with 27% less CH_4 per kg of ECM. The multi-years trial from Koning et al. (2024) confirms the trend with the eCH_4 emissions lowering alongside the increase in proportion of pasture in the diet. The authors recorded eCH_4 emissions and CH_4I from feeding systems with various levels of pasture intake and they ranked, from lowest to highest, as such: unrestricted grazing < restricted grazing (PTG) < zero grazing (cut and carry) < grass silage feeding, at the same concentrate levels. When using both indoor and outdoor GEM units, a confounding effect between the method (GEM units) and the treatment (diet effect) can arise. However, in Paper **IV**, the diet effect can be isolated, showing reduced eCH_4 emissions, with fresh grass intake, and these were lower for PROD cows (357 g CH_4/d) compared to EX cows (387 g CH_4/d) when measured on the same indoor GEM unit.

A dietary shift from grass silage to grazed grass in the diet seems to indicate a reduction of eCH_4 emissions, highlighting the potential of fresh grass inclusion in the diet to lower emissions. We have been able to directly record this shift of emissions when an animal's changed diet with their environment (indoor *vs* outdoor). In Papers **I** and **IV** (PROD), the cows were recorded emitting less eCH_4 emissions on the outdoor GEM unit than on the indoor GEM unit. Overall, we observed a decrease in eCH_4 emissions ranging between 28% and 20% (Papers **I** and **IV**, respectively) when the cows were eating fresh grass outdoors compared to when they were recorded eating grass silage indoors. A reduction of the same amplitude (-28%), was reported by Koning et al. (2022) when cows were consuming grass in their PTG trial, while Denninger et al. (2019) reported an increase (+30%) in emissions when cows were moved from a summer pasture to a winter barn. When plotting eCH_4 against the proportion of herbage in the diet from this thesis, a 10% increase in herbage proportion results in an 8% reduction in eCH_4 (R^2=0.79). Similarly, an increase in herbage intake from pasture of 4 kg DM in total DMI decreased CH_4I by 1 g CH_4 per kg ECM (R^2=0.60). Despite higher total DMI and MY in the study by Koning et al. (2022) compared to Paper **IV** for a similar treatment, CH_4I values were comparable.

We found evidence that the fermentation in the rumen of grazed grass can lower by 20-28% the eCH_4 emissions compared to grass silage. The amplitude of reduction of CH_4I was also lower (-28%) when herbage was fermented in PTG compared to grass silage. To reduce the eCH_4 emission in a PTG, increasing pasture intake at the extent of grass silage seems to be a valid feeding mitigation strategy. Adjusting emission factors for forages to reflect the lower values for fresh grass compared to grass silage would better capture the environmental benefits of grazed grass.

5.4.2 Behind enteric methane emission differences

The difference in forage quality can largely explain the lower eCH_4 emissions from cows grazing fresh grass compared with cows eating conserved grass. The main factor of quality influencing the methanogenesis potential of a feed is the OMD (Sauvant & Noziere, 2016). High-quality forages, such as early development plants, have high contents in easily fermentable carbohydrates and low NDF content, thus enhancing digestibility and accelerated particle passage rate in the rumen and, consequently, the time of exposure to fermentative microbes. This overall better quality of grazed grass compared to the grass silage was evident in Papers **I** and **IV**. This effect can also be found between grasses of different vegetation stage as see in the *in vitro* experiment (Paper **II**), where the OMD of the pasture was in August (76%) rather than in July (68%). This has led to a lower methanogenic potential of feed incubated. This trend was confirmed by the higher content of NDF positively correlated to CH_4 production (R^2 = 0.76). We also found that the total VFAs were not influenced, but a tendency of lower acetate and propionate molar proportions was found, resulting in a lower acetate to propionate ratio in the August herbages. This lower ratio confirms that H_2 had been used for the propionogenesis at the expense of methanogenesis.

Both Koning et al. (2022) and Cameron et al. (2018) found that eCH_4 emissions and CH_4I were lower in grazing treatments compared to zero-grazing systems (cut-and-carry). This discrepancy may arise from feed alterations (during cutting height and time before feeding) and from the higher quality of herbage consumed directly by grazing animals compared to harvested forage. Moate et al. (1999) showed that, regardless of herbage allowance, cows selected a diet approximately 10% higher in *in vitro* DM digestibility, 30% higher in CP, and lower NDF content than the herbage on offer. The overall better digestibility of the grasses compared to the silage shifts fermentation towards propionate and improves milk production.

The study from Koning et al. (2024), which spanned over several years, suggests that the CH_4Y from fresh grass may depend on the proportion of silage grass in the ration, potentially due to the slower passage rate of grass silage in the rumen. This contrasts with the typical effect observed with concentrates, where their high digestibility increases passage rate and decreases NDF digestibility, suggesting that the combination of easily digestible fresh grass and slower-digesting grass silage may result in higher CH_4 production. In addition to the classic characteristic of the chemical composition, Koning et al. (2022) hypothesised that wax n-alkanes could limit the fermentation of sugar in the rumen by providing more resistance, causing some of the sugars to only be released in the intestine, thereby limiting the sugar potential to be fermented in the rumen.

Although the specific causes behind the lower measured eCH_4 emissions from fresh grass were not the primary focus of this thesis, we consistently recorded lower eCH_4 emissions on pasture in the two papers investigating it and provided interesting hypothesis for future investigation. The consistently higher-quality of the herbage compared to the grass silage in summer, is one of the key factors driving these reduced eCH_4 emissions. Finding the optimal balance of pasture and grass silage is crucial to achieve a ration that minimises CH_4I and CH_4Y while maintaining performance. The results of this thesis emphasise the potential mitigation benefits by directly utilising pasture, instead of transforming it into grass silage as a summer feed for the next year in Scandinavia.

5.5 Critical analysis of experimental designs and methods

Experimental design

The different experimental sites, four different farms, have their advantages and disadvantages. On one hand, it reflects diverse grazing management systems at various latitudes, providing a broader understanding. On the other hand, the constant resetting required to understand and operate each new site was challenging. Whilst simpler experimental designs can benefit from multiple locations, more complex experiments, such as with eCH_4 emissions measurements combined with grazing experiments, may be more effectively conducted in a single experimental barn. The quality of the information obtained from Paper **III** is, to a large extent, due to the farmer's knowledge and grazing experience.

The design of the experiments could also have been improved. A change over design should have been preferred to strengthen the reliability of the conclusions from the results of the treatments in Paper **I**. It would have been very complicated in Paper **III,** as experimenting at a commercial farm is challenging. The implementation of a complex experimental design could disturb the farmers production and economic performance. An increase in the length of the recording period could have been a path to improvement. After learning from previous experiments, we chose to implement a changeover design and increase the recording period by one week in Paper **IV**. Undertaking comprehensive research on grazing and eCH_4 emissions over a prolonged period poses considerable challenges, requiring a significant investment of resources, including knowledge, experience, and infrastructure. It is possible that we underestimated the necessary resources at the beginning of the study, which may have impacted the quality of the study design and results. Nevertheless, our competencies in this area have substantially improved over the course of the research.

Recording pasture intake

Recording intake is relatively straightforward indoors, where a variety of feed bunk technologies, such as the RIC system (Roughage Intake Control^{TM}, RIC, Insentec B. V., Marknesse, The Netherlands; Paper **I**) and BioControl system (CRFI Feed, BioControl, Rakkestad, Norway; Paper **IV**), which automatically track feed consumption, are available. However, recording intake for grazing animals is more challenging. There are several direct and indirect measurements techniques. The disappearance technique is a commonly used and simple method to directly measure intake under grazing conditions (Mayes & Dove, 2000). In the sheep study (Paper

II), this technique produced realistic DMI figures, comparable to results from (Åby et al., 2023), and Lind et al. (personal communication). This method is more accurate in homogenous pastures at a relatively shorter sward height. However, due to high pre-grazing sward heights and a methodological oversight (failing to establish a post-grazing herbage mass regression), DMI may have been overestimated in Paper **II**. This overestimation is likely due to higher stem bulk density and lower leaf bulk density in the lower part of the forage, which affected DM density. This effect may have been more pronounced in August when forage height after grazing was at its highest. To ensure the validity of our results, we estimated intake with the INRAE formula (INRA, 2007) and obtained similar DMI values for July and confirmation of overestimation in August (-0.7 kg DM) compared to the disappearance technique.

Back calculation from energy requirement is an alternative method to estimate intake, and it is also less labour demanding and more economical. A common approach in grazing studies is to back-calculate intake by comparing known intake with calculated requirements. This technique was applied across all four papers in this thesis, as our expertise and resources to measure grazing intake were limited. However, this method introduced several uncertainties, beginning with the choice of equation for calculating animal requirements: INRAE (INRA, 2007), NASEM (NASEM, 2021), or NorFor (Volden, 2011) and the nutritive quality of the feeds among others. In Papers **I** and **III**, we have estimated the intake using several equations and selected the best fitting one by looking at the rumen fill and energy balance values. The updated equation from NASEM by De Souza et al. (2019) was the most appropriate model for both trials. The results showed that using the same methodology highlights the versatility of this technique across two different management systems, yielding similar production results. However, they remain estimates, and caution should be exercised when interpreting them. In Paper **IV**, the DMI concordance between the two treatments further substantiates the biological validity of the method used for the PROD treatment since the DMI from EX treatment was recorded and estimates were similar (3% of difference).

Measuring enteric methane emissions on pasture

Quantifying eCH_4 emissions, particularly in grazing systems, presents significant challenges. A variety of global technologies, each with its unique application, cost, and accuracy, are utilised to measure individual eCH_4 emissions. However, all direct methods rely on evaluating the flux of CH_4 erupted. Johnson et al. (1994) pioneered the first technique, the SF_6 tracer technique, which unlocked the possibility to document grazing eCH_4 emissions in ruminants. The development of a functional system using the SF_6 tracer technique was performed in Paper **II**. The system of gas collection was designed during the spring of 2020. Developing a functional SF_6 system requires significant time and preliminary trials to ensure its effectiveness. In my opinion, the project was not feasible under our initial conditions without expert guidance during its development. We encountered numerous technical challenges, primarily due to the lack of gas chromatography (GC) equipment in the laboratory to analyse gas concentrations (SF_6, CH_4) in air samples collected from the animals. Key issues included: canister pollution with the SF_6 resulting from SF_6 bolus incubation and canister cleaning in the same room, and the inability to immediately analyse the gas concentration in canister post-collection (incapacity to troubleshoot in time). Additionally, the vial nitrogen dilution prior to transportation to the laboratory for GC analyses should have been performed but was overlooked, resulting in many empty glass vials.

The *in vitro* technique was then selected to quantify the methanogenesis potential of the herbage collected during the two months of experiment. The *in vitro* technique and CH_4 prediction has faced criticism as its results are not always replicable *in vivo* (less clear mitigation *in vivo* than *in vitro*) and tend to overestimate the CH_4 emissions (Yáñez-Ruiz et al., 2016). However, the main criticism about Paper **II** in my opinion is that we tried to “save” the experiment without taking the time to redefine the objectives. An alternative objective could have been to remove the *in vivo* data and focus on the methanogenesis potential of feed representing the year-round feed: silage during the winter month, infield pasture during the early and late grazing period and herbages grazed by the sheep in the utmark. This approach could have yielded more insightful results whilst better leveraging the strengths of the *in vitro* method (screening) to assess the year-round methanogenic potential of the sheep sector, avoiding the high costs and challenges of an *in vivo* trial.

The GreenFeed method

The GreenFeed® system (C-Lock; GEM) has gained considerable popularity in recent years due to its numerous advantages. These include suitability for installation in both experimental and commercial barns, indoor and outdoor measuring capacity, high measuring animal capacity per unit (n= 20-30 cows/GEM unit) in their productive environments, its mobility, and minimal animal discomfort. The GEM unit is a spot-sampling technique requiring a minimum of 20-30 voluntary visits per cow and treatment to gain a representative eCH_4 value for significant effect detection, equating to 7-14 days of recordings (Manafiazar et al., 2016). A minimum number of voluntary visits is therefore vital to obtain reliable data. We have rarely reached this threshold at the individual level, but it was reached at the treatment level. We have noticed that certain animals would rarely or even never visit the GEM unit, as highlighted by Waghorn et al. (2016) and Hammond et al. (2016). This phenomenon is more common with grazing animals compared to animals kept indoors. This difficulty was more pronounced in the Paper **IV** compared to Paper **I**.

A common technique to increase the visitation is to intensively train the animals prior to the experiment or to select already trained indoor animals for the experiment. The training is time consuming and is unfortunately not always fruitful. There is currently no documentation on the best training practices and strategies to enhance visitation. Despite over three weeks of intensive training in Paper **I,** with numerous personnel involved, six cows never learned to visit the GEM unit frequently enough. The design of the barn is also important because the training was less difficult when cows were locked on pasture for a certain time and easily attracted to the GEM unit (Paper **I**). Contrary, in the AMS barn, the training period was shorter (2 weeks), and cows were more difficult to bait since they were free moving between indoors and outdoors. I would therefore advise to start the training time much earlier and for a significantly longer period in order to achieve reliable visitation to the outdoor unit in an AMS system set up.

To the best of my knowledge, our work is the first published study using two GEM units online in different environments (indoor and pasture). Only the scientific reports by Klootwijk and Koning (Klootwijk et al., 2021; Koning et al., 2024; Koning et al., 2022) have used the same methodology in some of their trials. Overall, this method has shown promising results and could potentially improve the understanding and management of eCH_4 emissions from cows in PTG or grazing with silage supplementation. Based on the experience gathered during Papers **I** and **IV** with the two GEM units, we can propose several technical recommendations: 1) the proximity of the GEM unit to the animals on pasture increased the number of visits (Paper **I** compared to Paper **IV**). In the first trial, the GEM unit was moved daily to the next strip alongside the water trough and mineral block, creating a relatively close area of interest for the animals. This movement was repeated only every 2-3 days in the Paper **IV** as a strip forward grazing management was employed. Therefore, it can be hypothesised that the relative distance between the animal and the GEM unit on pasture may impact the visit frequency of the animals; 2) The time of access seemed to be an important parameter that can influence the visit frequency to the outdoor unit (0.9 visit/d for DAY and 1.6 visit/d for NIGHT, Paper **I**); 3) Operating the GEM units as two different systems is easier as you can individually modify certain setting on the units. This enhances the capacity to increase the maximum visits on the unit of choice.

6. Conclusions

The overall aim of this thesis was to investigate different dairy cow grazing management systems in Nordic conditions, characterised by unique high latitudes farming. The evaluation centred on dairy cows' performances (intake, milk quantity and quality), behavioural responses, and eCH_4 emissions from consumption of herbage on pasture and grass silage indoor.

Forages constituted the core feed of dairy cows' diet in summer with grass silage and fresh grass representing more than 58% of the total DMI. The various levels of herbage intake in the diet studied, from 20% to 76% of total DMI, demonstrated the plasticity of this feeding strategy to different barn environments. The feasibility of designing a system that predominantly relies on grazing (>50% total DMI) during summer is certainly achievable, even in AMS farms.

When grazing intake is minimal, grazing management treatments (e.g. night-time grazing) had no effect on intake and milk performance. However, when grazing is more prevalent in the feeding system, milk performance increased by 10% in terms of ECM. It was also possible to maintain ECM production in AMS farms with half of the intake coming from production pasture compared to indoor feeding (exercise pasture).

Dairy cows grazed for a longer duration in the evening regardless of treatment, representing an opportunity to increase their feeding duration. Making minor changes to grazing management, such as aligning the supply of fresh feed with the animals' behavioural preferences, yields promising results if grass consumption remains the main source of feed in the animal's diet.

The differences in the chemical composition between grass silage and grazed grass have been found to affect eCH_4 emissions. With this dietary shift from grass silage to grazed grass, the ECM was maintained and CH_4I was reduced demonstrating a direct effect of high forage quality on the eCH_4 emissions from dairy cows. The eCH_4 emissions from dairy cows eating herbage on pasture were 20 to 28% lower compared to those eating grass silage indoor.

The deployment of two GEM units both indoors and outdoors was relevant for investigating eCH_4 emissions in PTG systems whilst capturing the potential differences in emissions from feeds of various quality consumed. Intensive training of the animals and extending the recording period could address the main challenge with this method, which was ensuring that the animals consistently visited the outdoor unit. This method was more challenging to set up in an AMS system due to the increased difficulty in training the cows and their capacity to move freely between barn and pasture.

Overall, this work underscores the positive potential of providing pasture for dairy cows, which not only enhanced animal welfare but also reduced eCH_4 emissions whilst maintaining milk performances. This approach could help to reduce the climate footprint of the dairy sector in Scandinavia.

7. Future perspectives

Looking towards the future of dairy systems in Scandinavia, there are several exciting prospects and avenues for exploration. Regarding grazing dairy cows in Norway and Sweden, it seems important to document and report more information about grazing management and gain more reliable grazing intake data during summer. Without more precise data, it will be quite difficult to assess the situation. It is also important that more research is conducted to understand the fermentation processes of fresh grass and its interaction with grass silage in the diet of ruminants. Regarding eCH_4 emissions, it appears important to investigate the effect of implementing several strategies, as advised by Arndt et al., (2022): is there a cumulative effect or not, and the interactions, applicability, and compatibility between different strategies.

The substantial technological advancements in recent years have significantly transformed the dairy sector, with innovations like AMS being prime examples in Norway. A connected dairy barn is producing a gigantic amount of data: intake, behaviour, body weight, position, milk yield, quality, weather, data with drones and satellites. One of the main challenges facing precision livestock farming is now merging these technologies' data to obtain more information.

- For instance, virtual fencing could be deployed with productive dairy cows to create more efficient grazing systems by aligning with their behavioural preferences. A new strip could be automatically offered once a day when cows display recurrent high grazing behaviour, to optimise intake on pasture. Further investigation into positive cues in virtual fencing could also be beneficial. If connected to the AMS, the collar could potentially deliver a "positive" cue (different sound effects) to encourage the cows to return for milking when reaching a time threshold. This integration of technology could create a more efficient, responsive, and animal-friendly farming system.

- In general, the development of tools to easily monitor intake on pasture seems crucial. The utilisation of technology recording behaviours (e.g. NEDAP) to estimate the intake of the animal on pasture seems a promising avenue. It would allow farmers to be more confident and efficient in their indoor supplementation.
- In terms of eCH_4 emissions, there is a vast potential for using proxies to offer more practical and accessible methods for monitoring and mitigating emissions at the farmer level. During this work, a collaboration has been initiated with the Walloon Agricultural Research Centre (CRA-W) to estimate eCH_4 from the milk mid-infrared (MIR) spectral information. The provision of milk MIR spectra data from Scandinavian cows (Paper **IV**) were used to estimate CH_4 using their existing model constructed from SF_6 and respiration chambers data. The results were not good (poor correlation), especially the outdoor deviation. This confirms that: 1) eCH_4 prediction models based on milk MIR spectra are technically dependent, hence the ongoing construction by the CRA-W of a prediction model based on GreenFeed data; 2) sharing data with CRAW will increase the model's range of validity by integrating data not previously represented in their model (Scandinavian breeds, pasture GEM data, AMS). I think that the development of these proxies is crucial for providing farmers with reliable data. Given the urgency of climate change, it is essential for farmers to receive recognition and incentives for adopting environmentally sustainable production practices.
- The development of Low Tech, defined as simple to use and manufacture, could be of growing interest in the future. It could accelerate certain transitions, as they are generally cheaper, not overwhelming in data quantity and easier to adopt. Complementarity between Low and High Tech is an interesting prospect in a world with limited resources. Not all aspect of the production necessitate huge amount of data.

References

Abrahamse, P. A., Tamminga, S., & Dijkstra, J. (2009). Effect of daily movement of dairy cattle to fresh grass in morning or afternoon on intake, grazing behaviour, rumen fermentation and milk production. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, *147*(6), 721-730. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S0021859609990153

Åby, B. A., Dønnem, I., Jakobsen, J., & Steinheim, G. (2023). Effects of sheep breed and grass silage quality on voluntary feed intake and enteric methane emissions in adult dry ewes. *Small Ruminant Research*, *227*, 107081. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2023.107081

Alkemade, R., Van Oorschot, M., Miles, L., Nellemann, C., Bakkenes, M., & Ten Brink, B. (2009). GLOBIO3: a framework to investigate options for reducing global terrestrial biodiversity loss. *Ecosystems*, *12*, 374-390. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-009-9229-5

Allen, V. G., Batello, C., Berretta, E. J., Hodgson, J., Kothmann, M., Li, X., McIvor, J., Milne, J., Morris, C., & Peeters, A. (2011). An international terminology for grazing lands and grazing animals. *Grass and Forage Science*, *66*(1), 2. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.2010.00780.x

Appuhamy, J. A. D. R. N., France, J., & Kebreab, E. (2016). Models for predicting enteric methane emissions from dairy cows in North America, Europe, and Australia and New Zealand. *Global change biology*, *22*(9), 3039-3056. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.13339

Arndt, C., Hristov, A. N., Price, W. J., Mc Clelland, S. C., Pelaez, A. M., Cueva, S. F., Oh, J., Dijkstra, J., Bannink, A., & Bayat, A. R. (2022). Full adoption of the most effective strategies to mitigate methane emissions by ruminants can help meet the 1.5 C target by 2030 but not 2050. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *119*(20), e2111294119. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2111294119

Arnott, G., Ferris, C. P., & O'Connell, N. E. (2017). Welfare of dairy cows in continuously housed and pasture-based production systems. *Animal*, *11*(2), 261-273. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731116001336

Ash, H. B. (1941). Columella: On agriculture, Vol. I, Books I–IV. *Loeb Classical Library* (361).

Bakken, A. K., Daugstad, K., Johansen, A., Hjelkrem, A. R., Fystro, G., Strømman, A. H., & Korsaeth, A. (2017). Environmental impacts along intensity gradients in Norwegian dairy production as evaluated by life cycle assessments. *Agricultural Systems*, *158*, 50-60.

https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2017.09.001
Bannink, A., Van Schijndel, M. W., & Dijkstra, J. (2011). A model of enteric fermentation in dairy cows to estimate methane emission for the Dutch National Inventory Report using the IPCC Tier 3 approach. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *166*, 603-618. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2011.04.043
Bargo, F., Muller, L. D., Kolver, E. S., & Delahoy, J. E. (2003). Invited review: Production and digestion of supplemented dairy cows on pasture. *Journal of dairy science*, *86*(1), 1-42. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)73581-4
Batalla, I., Knudsen, M. T., Mogensen, L., Del Hierro, Ó., Pinto, M., & Hermansen, J. E. (2015). Carbon footprint of milk from sheep farming systems in Northern Spain including soil carbon sequestration in grasslands. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *104*, 121-129. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2015.05.043
Beauchemin, K. A. (2018). Invited review: Current perspectives on eating and rumination activity in dairy cows. *Journal of dairy science*, *101*(6), 4762-4784. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13706
Beauchemin, K. A., Ungerfeld, E. M., Abdalla, A. L., Alvarez, C., Arndt, C., Becquet, P., Benchaar, C., Berndt, A., Mauricio, R. M., & McAllister, T. A. (2022). Invited review: Current enteric methane mitigation options. *Journal of dairy science*, *105*(12), 9297-9326. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13706
Becker, T., Kayser, M., Tonn, B., & Isselstein, J. (2018). How German dairy farmers perceive advantages and disadvantages of grazing and how it relates to their milk production systems. *Livestock Science*, *214*, 112-119. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.05.018
Bellarby, J., Tirado, R., Leip, A., Weiss, F., Lesschen, J. P., & Smith, P. (2013). Livestock greenhouse gas emissions and mitigation potential in Europe. *Global change biology*, *19*(1), 3-18. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2012.02786.x
Bengtsson, J., Bullock, J. M., Egoh, B., Everson, C., Everson, T., O'connor, T., O'farrell, P. J., Smith, H. G., & Lindborg, R. (2019). Grasslands—more important for ecosystem services than you might think. *Ecosphere*, *10*(2), e02582. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.2582
Benoit, M., & Mottet, A. (2023). Energy scarcity and rising cost: towards a paradigm shift for livestock. *Agricultural Systems*, *205*, 103585. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2022.103585
Bergsten, C., Carlsson, J., & Mörk, M. J. (2015). Influence of grazing management on claw disorders in Swedish freestall dairies with mandatory grazing. *Journal of dairy science*, *98*(9), 6151-6162. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2014-9237

Bhatti, M. A., Eik, L. O., Steinheim, G., Ådnøy, T., Hopkins, D. L., & Asheim, L. J. (2020). Management Strategies to Improve the Economics of Sheep Farms in Norwegian Coastal and Fjord Areas—The Effect of Animal Size and Capacities for Rangeland Utilisation. *Sustainability*, *12*(9), 3713. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/su12093713

Blandford, D., Gaasland, I., & Vårdal, E. (2015). Greenhouse gas abatement in agriculture–is there a conflict with food security? *EuroChoices*, *14*(1), 35-41. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/1746-692X.12080

Boadi, D., Benchaar, C., Chiquette, J., & Massé, D. (2004). Mitigation strategies to reduce enteric methane emissions from dairy cows: Update review. *Canadian Journal of Animal Science*, *84*(3), 319-335. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.4141/A03-109

Brito, A. F., Almeida, K. V., & Oliveira, A. S. (2022). Production performance, nutrient use efficiency, and predicted enteric methane emissions in dairy cows under confinement or grazing management system. *Translational Animal Science*, *6*(2), txac028. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1093/tas/txac028

Brumby, P. J. (1959). The grazing behaviour of dairy cattle in relation to milk production, live weight, and pasture intake. *New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research*, *2*(4), 797-807. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/00288233.1959.10422839

Buckley, F., Holmes, C., & Keane, M. G. (2005). Genetic characteristics required in dairy and beef cattle for temperate grazing systems. In *Utilisation of grazed grass in temperate animal systems* (pp. 61-78). Wageningen Academic. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3920/9789086865543_006

Burow, E., Thomsen, P. T., Rousing, T., & Sørensen, J. T. (2014). Track way distance and cover as risk factors for lameness in Danish dairy cows. *Preventive veterinary medicine*, *113*(4), 625-628. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.prevetmed.2013.11.018

Cameron, L., Chagunda, M. G. G., Roberts, D. J., & Lee, M. A. (2018). A comparison of milk yields and methane production from three contrasting high-yielding dairy cattle feeding regimes: Cut-and-carry, partial grazing and total mixed ration. *Grass and Forage Science*, *73*(3), 789-797. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gfs.12353

Charlton, G. L., Rutter, S. M., East, M., & Sinclair, L. A. (2013). The motivation of dairy cows for access to pasture. *Journal of dairy science*, *96*(7), 4387-4396. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6421

Chilibroste, P., Tamminga, S., & Boer, H. (1997). Effects of length of grazing session, rumen fill and starvation time before grazing on dry-matter intake, ingestive behaviour and dry-matter rumen pool sizes of grazing lactating dairy cows. *Grass and Forage Science*, *52*(3), 249-257. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.1997.tb02355.x

Civiero, M., Delagarde, R., Berndt, A., Rosseto, J., de Souza, M., Schaitz, L., & Ribeiro-Filho, H. (2021). Progressive inclusion of pearl millet herbage as a supplement for dairy cows fed mixed rations: Effects on methane emissions, dry matter intake, and milk production. *Journal of dairy science*, *104*(3), 2956-2965. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-18894

Cone, J. W., van Gelder, A. H., Visscher, G. J. W., & Oudshoorn, L. (1996). Influence of rumen fluid and substrate concentration on fermentation kinetics measured with a fully automated time related gas production apparatus. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *61*(1-4), 113-128. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/0377-8401(96)00950-9

Crossley, R. E., Bokkers, E. A. M., Browne, N., Sugrue, K., Kennedy, E., de Boer, I. J. M., & Conneely, M. (2021). Assessing dairy cow welfare during the grazing and housing periods on spring-calving, pasture-based dairy farms. *Journal of Animal Science*, *99*(5), skab093. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skab093

Czerkawski, J. W. (2013). *An introduction to rumen studies*. Oxford: Pergamon Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/C2009-0-00551-0

Dall-Orsoletta, A. C., Almeida, J. G. R., Carvalho, P. C. F., Savian, J. V., & Ribeiro-Filho, H. M. N. (2016). Ryegrass pasture combined with partial total mixed ration reduces enteric methane emissions and maintains the performance of dairy cows during mid to late lactation. *Journal of dairy science*, *99*(6), 4374-4383. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2015-10396

De Souza, R. A., Tempelman, R. J., Allen, M. S., & VandeHaar, M. J. (2019). Updating predictions of dry matter intake of lactating dairy cows. *Journal of dairy science*, *102*(9), 7948-7960. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2018-16176

Delaby, L., Buckley, F., McHugh, N., & Blanc, F. (2018). Robust animals for grass based production systems. General meeting of the European Grassland Federation (EGF). hal-01906540f

Delagarde, R., Peyraud, J. L., Delaby, L., & Faverdin, P. (2000). Vertical distribution of biomass, chemical composition and pepsin—cellulase digestibility in a perennial ryegrass sward: interaction with month of year, regrowth age and time of day. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *84*(1-2), 49-68. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0377-8401(00)00114-0

Demarcq, F., Couturier, C., Etienne, E., Duru, M., Morineau, J., Boitias, M., & Bureau, J. C. (2022). *Les prairies et l'élevage des ruminants au coeur de la transition agricole et alimentaire*. hal-04025298

Demeyer, D., & Fievez, V. (2000). Ruminants et environnement: la méthanogenèse. Annales de Zootechnie, 49 (2), 95-112.

Denninger, T. M., Dohme-Meier, F., Eggerschwiler, L., Vanlierde, A., Grandl, F., Gredler, B., Kreuzer, M., Schwarm, A., & Münger, A. (2019). Persistence of differences between dairy cows categorized as low or high methane emitters, as estimated from milk mid-infrared spectra and measured by GreenFeed. *Journal of dairy science*, *102*(12), 11751-11765. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-16804

Dlugokencky, E., & Tans, P. (2024). *Trends in Atmospheric Methane (CH4), Global CH4 Monthly Means*. gml.noaa.gov/ccgg/trends/

Eckert, M., Bell, M., Potterton, S., Craigon, J., Saunders, N., Wilcox, R., Hunter, M., Goodman, J., & Garnsworthy, P. (2018). Effect of feeding system on enteric methane emissions from individual dairy cows on commercial farms. *Land*, *7*(1), 26. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/land7010026

Ellis, K. A., Billington, K., McNeil, B., & McKeegan, D. E. F. (2009). Public opinion on UK milk marketing and dairy cow welfare. *Animal Welfare*, *18*(3), 267-282. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S096272860000052X

Ergon, Å., Seddaiu, G., Korhonen, P., Virkajärvi, P., Bellocchi, G., Jørgensen, M., Østrem, L., Reheul, D., & Volaire, F. (2018). How can forage production in Nordic and Mediterranean Europe adapt to the challenges and opportunities arising from climate change? *European Journal of Agronomy*, *92*, 97-106. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eja.2017.09.016

Eriksson, O. (2022). Coproduction of food, cultural heritage and biodiversity by livestock grazing in Swedish semi-natural grasslands. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, *6*, 801327. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2022.801327

European Commission. (2024). *2023-2027 CAP Strategic Plan of Sweden for Union support financed by the European Agricultural Guarantee Fund and the European Agricultural Fund for Rural Development - CCI: 2023SE06AFSP001*. Brussels, Belgium: Directorate-General for Agriculture and Rural Development Retrieved from https://ec.europa.eu/transparency/documents-register/detail?ref=C(2024)3318&lang=en

European Environment Agency. (2020). *Evaluation of the impact of the CAP on habitats, landscapes, biodiversity*. https://agriculture.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2020-03/ext-eval-biodiversity-final-report_2020_en_0.pdf

Eurostat. (2020). *Statistics Explained*. https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/

FAO. (2011). *World Livestock 2011 – Livestock in food security*. https://www.fao.org/4/i2373e/i2373e.pdf

FAO. (2015). *Climate change and food security: risks and responses*. http://www.fao.org/3/i5188e/i5188e.pdf

FAO. (2017). *Global Livestock Environmental Assessment Model (GLEAM)*. www.fao.org/gleam/en/

FAOSTAT Database. (2016).

http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#search/Protein%20consumption
Feng, L., Palmer, P. I., Zhu, S., Parker, R. J., & Liu, Y. (2022). Tropical methane emissions explain large fraction of recent changes in global atmospheric methane growth rate. *Nature communications*, *13*(1), 1378. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28989-z
Ganche, E., Delaby, L., O'Donovan, M., Boland, T., & Kennedy, E. (2014). Short-term response in milk production, dry matter intake, and grazing behavior of dairy cows to changes in postgrazing sward height. *Journal of dairy science*, *97*(5), 3028-3041. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2013-7475
Gerber, P. J., Steinfeld, H., Henderson, B., Mottet, A., Opio, C., Dijkman, J., Falcucci, A., & Tempio, G. (2013). *Tackling climate change through livestock: a global assessment of emissions and mitigation opportunities*. http://www.fao.org/docrep/018/i3437e/i3437e00.htm
Gibb, M. J., Huckle, C. A., & Nuthall, R. (1998). Effect of time of day on grazing behaviour by lactating dairy cows. *Grass and Forage Science*, *53*(1), 41-46. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2494.1998.00102.x
Gomez, A., & Cook, N. B. (2010). Time budgets of lactating dairy cattle in commercial freestall herds. *Journal of dairy science*, *93*(12), 5772-5781. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2010-3436
Grant, R. J., & Albright, J. L. (2001). Effect of animal grouping on feeding behavior and intake of dairy cattle. *Journal of dairy science*, *84*, E156-E163. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)70210-X
Gregorini, P. (2012). Diurnal grazing pattern: its physiological basis and strategic management. *Animal Production Science*, *52*(7), 416-430. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1071/AN11250
Gregorini, P., Eirin, M., Refi, R., Ursino, M., Ansin, O. E., & Gunter, S. A. (2006). Timing of herbage allocation in strip grazing: Effects on grazing pattern and performance of beef heifers. *Journal of Animal Science*, *84*(7), 1943-1950. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2527/jas.2005-537
Gregorini, P., Gunter, S. A., & Beck, P. A. (2008). Matching plant and animal processes to alter nutrient supply in strip-grazed cattle: timing of herbage and fasting allocation. *Journal of Animal Science*, *86*(4), 1006-1020. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2527/jas.2007-0432
Gregorini, P., Soder, K. J., Sanderson, M. A., & Ziegler, G. R. (2009). Toughness, particle size and chemical composition of meadow fescue (Festuca pratensis Hud.) herbage as affected by time of day. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *151*(3-4), 330-336. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2009.02.004
Hammond, K. J., Crompton, L. A., Bannink, A., Dijkstra, J., Yáñez-Ruiz, D. R., O'Kiely, P., Kebreab, E., Eugène, M. A., Yu, Z., & Shingfield, K. J. (2016). Review of current in vivo measurement techniques for quantifying enteric

methane emission from ruminants. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *219*, 13-30. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2016.05.018

Hejcman, M., Češková, M., Schellberg, J., & Pätzold, S. (2010). The Rengen Grassland Experiment: effect of soil chemical properties on biomass production, plant species composition and species richness. *Folia Geobotanica*, *45*, 125-142. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s12224-010-9062-9

Hejcman, M., Hejcmanova, P., Pavlů, V., & Beneš, J. (2013). Origin and history of grasslands in C entral E urope–a review. *Grass and Forage Science*, *68*(3), 345-363. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gfs.12066

Hennessy, D., Delaby, L., Van den Pol-Van Dasselaar, A., & Shalloo, L. (2020). Increasing grazing in dairy cow milk production systems in Europe. *Sustainability*, *12*(6), 2443. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/su12062443

Henriksen, S., & Hilmo, O. (2015). Norsk rødliste for arter 2015. *Artsdatabanken, Norge*, *6*, 493-504.

Herrero, M., Henderson, B., Havlík, P., Thornton, P. K., Conant, R. T., Smith, P., Wirsenius, S., Hristov, A. N., Gerber, P., & Gill, M. (2016). Greenhouse gas mitigation potentials in the livestock sector. *Nature Climate Change*, *6*(5), 452-461. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate2925

Hooper, W. D., & Ash, H. B. (1934). Cato and Varro on agriculture. *Loeb Classical Library*(Harvard University Press).

Hristov, A. N. (2024). Invited review: Advances in nutrition and feed additives to mitigate enteric methane emissions. *Journal of dairy science*, *107*(7), 4129-4146. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2023-24440

Huyghe, C., De Vliegher, A., Van Gils, B., & Peeters, A. (2014). *Grasslands and herbivore production in Europe and effects of common policies*. éditions Quae.

INRA. (2007). *Alimentation des bovins, ovins et caprins: Besoins des animaux – Valeurs des aliments – Tables Inra*. Institut national de la recherche agronomique.

Iqbal, M. W., Draganova, I., Henry Morel, P. C. s., & Todd Morris, S. (2023). Variations in the 24 h temporal patterns and time budgets of grazing, rumination, and idling behaviors in grazing dairy cows in a New Zealand system. *Journal of Animal Science*, *101*, skad038. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skad038

Isselstein, J., & Kayser, M. (2014). Functions of grassland and their potential in delivering ecosystem services. *Grassland Science in Europe*, *19*(EGF at 50: the Future of European Grasslands), 199-214. https://www.europeangrassland.org/fileadmin/documents/Infos/Printed_Matter/Proceedings/EGF2014.pdf#page=825

Jacobs, J. L. (2014). Challenges in ration formulation in pasture-based milk production systems. *Animal Production Science*, *54*(9), 1130-1140. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1071/AN14463

Johansen, A., & Höglind, M. (2007). Herbage intake, milk production and sward utilization of dairy cows grazing grass/white clover swards at low, medium and high allowances. *Acta Agriculturae Scand Section A*, *57*(3), 148-158. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/09064700801906990

Johnson, K., Huyler, M., Westberg, H., Lamb, B., & Zimmerman, P. (1994). Measurement of methane emissions from ruminant livestock using a sulfur hexafluoride tracer technique. *Environmental science & technology*, *28*(2), 359-362. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1021/es00051a025

Johnson, K. A., & Johnson, D. E. (1995). Methane emissions from cattle. *Journal of Animal Science*, *73*(8), 2483-2492. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2527/1995.7382483x

Karlsson, A. K., Krizsan, S. J., & Nilsdotter-Linde, N. (2024). SustAinimal Grazing Living Lab–a survey of grazing management on dairy farms in northern Sweden. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section B—Soil & Plant Science*, *74*(1), 1-6. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/09064710.2024.2304757

Kibler, H. H. (1964). Environmental physiology and shelter engineering. LXVII. Thermal effects of various temperature-humidity combinations on Holstein cattle as measured by eight physiological responses. *Res. Bull. Missouri Agric. Exp. Station*, *862*.

Kidane, A., Prestløkken, E., Zaralis, K., & Steinshamn, H. (2018a). Effects of three short-term pasture allocation methods on milk production, methane emission and grazing behaviour by dairy cows. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section A—Animal Science, 68(2), 87-102. https://doi.org/10.1080/09064702.2019.1577912

Kidane, A., Øverland, M., Mydland, L., & Prestløkken, E. (2018b). Milk production of Norwegian Red dairy cows on silages presumed either low or optimal in dietary crude protein content. Livestock Science, 214, 42-50. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.05.011

Kilgour, R. J. (2012). In pursuit of "normal": A review of the behaviour of cattle at pasture. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, *138*(1-2), 1-11. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2011.12.002

Kismul, H., Spörndly, E., Höglind, M., & Eriksson, T. (2019). Nighttime pasture access: Comparing the effect of production pasture and exercise paddock on milk production and cow behavior in an automatic milking system. *Journal of dairy science*, *102*(11), 10423-10438. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-16416

Kismul, H., Spörndly, E., Höglind, M., Næss, G., & Eriksson, T. (2018). Morning and evening pasture access–Comparing the effect of production pasture and exercise pasture on milk production and cow behaviour in an automatic milking system. *Livestock Science*, *217*, 44-54. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2018.09.013

Kismul, H., Torske, M. O., Eriksson, T., Rustas, B. O., & Naes, G. (2020). *Response in production of energy-corrected milk, milk fat and milk protein to pasture turnout on Norwegian farms with different milking systems and different grazing strategies*.

Klootwijk, C., Koning, L., Holshof, G., Klop, A., & Zom, R. (2021). *Enterische methaanemissie van melkvee in relatie tot (vers) graskwaliteit: jaarrapport 1: 2020: resultaten eerste jaar (2020) van een meerjarige beweidingsproef naar methaanemissie bij weidegang, zomerstalvoedering en graskuil*.

Knapp, J. R., Laur, G. L., Vadas, P. A., Weiss, W. P., & Tricarico, J. M. (2014). Invited review: Enteric methane in dairy cattle production: Quantifying the opportunities and impact of reducing emissions. *Journal of dairy science*, *97*(6), 3231-3261. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2013-7234

Knutsen, H. (2020). *Norwegian agriculture status and trends 2019* (2464-1170). http://hdl.handle.net/11250/2643268

Koning, L., Holshof, G., Klop, A., Burgers, E., & Klootwijk, C. (2024). *Enterische methaanemissie van melkvee in relatie tot (vers) graskwaliteit: Rapport jaar 3 en 4: 2022+ 2023: Resultaten van een meerjarige beweidingsproef naar methaanemissie bij onbeperkte weidegang, beperkte weidegang en beperkte zomerstalvoedering*.

Koning, L., Holshof, G., Klop, A., & Klootwijk, C. (2022). *Enterische methaanemissie van melkvee in relatie tot (vers) graskwaliteit: Jaarrapport 2: 2021: Resultaten van een meerjarige beweidingsproef naar methaanemissie bij weidegang, zomerstalvoedering en het voeren van graskuil*.

KRAV. (2021). *Grazing intake during the grazing period*. https://regler.krav.se/unit/krav-article/47509bb5-809b-403b-b3ea-d0ae6a48d739

Kristensen, T., Madsen, M. L., & Noe, E. (2010). The use of grazing in intensive dairy production and assessment of farmers' attitude towards grazing. *Grassland Science in Europe*, *15* (Grassland in a changing world), 964-966.

Lee, J. (1988). Forages. *Livestock Production Science*, *19*(1-2), 13-46. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/0301-6226(88)90085-1

Leiber, F., Schenk, I. K., Maeschli, A., Ivemeyer, S., Zeitz, J. O., Moakes, S., Klocke, P., Staehli, P., Notz, C., & Walkenhorst, M. (2017). Implications of feed concentrate reduction in organic grassland-based dairy systems: a long-term on-farm study. *Animal*, *11*(11), 2051-2060. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731117000830

Linnane, M. I., Brereton, A. J., & Giller, P. S. (2001). Seasonal changes in circadian grazing patterns of Kerry cows (Bos Taurus) in semi-feral conditions in

Killarney National Park, Co. Kerry, Ireland. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, *71*(4), 277-292. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1591(00)00188-X
Liu, L., Sayer, E. J., Deng, M., Li, P., Liu, W., Wang, X., Yang, S., Huang, J., Luo, J., & Su, Y. (2023). The grassland carbon cycle: Mechanisms, responses to global changes, and potential contribution to carbon neutrality. *Fundamental Research*, *3*(2), 209-218. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fmre.2022.09.028
Lovarelli, D., Minozzi, G., Arazi, A., Guarino, M., & Tiezzi, F. (2024). Effect of extended heat stress in dairy cows on productive and behavioral traits. *Animal*, *18*(3), 101089. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.animal.2024.101089
Lynch, J., Cain, M., Pierrehumbert, R., & Allen, M. (2020). Demonstrating GWP*: a means of reporting warming-equivalent emissions that captures the contrasting impacts of short-and long-lived climate pollutants. *Environmental Research Letters*, *15*(4), 044023. https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab6d7e
Maes, J., Fabrega, N., Zulian, G., Barbosa, A., Vizcaino, P., Ivits, E., Polce, C., Vandecasteele, I., Rivero, I. M., Guerra, C., Castillo, C. P., Vallecillo, S., Baranzelli, C., Barranco, R., Batista e Silva, F., Jacobs-Crisoni, C., Trombetti, M., & Lavalle, C. (2015). *Mapping and Assessment of Ecosystems and their Services: Trends in ecosystems and ecosystem services in the European Union between 2000 and 2010*. E. Union.
Manafiazar, G., Zimmerman, S., & Basarab, J. A. (2016). Repeatability and variability of short-term spot measurement of methane and carbon dioxide emissions from beef cattle using GreenFeed emissions monitoring system. *Canadian Journal of Animal Science*, *97*(1), 118-126. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1139/cjas-2015-0190
Mannetje, L. T., & Haydock, K. P. (1963). The dry-weight-rank method for the botanical analysis of pasture. *Grass and Forage Science*, *18*(4), 268-275. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.1963.tb00362.x
Marín, A., Baldissera, T., Pinto, C., Garagorry, F. C., Zubieta, A., Giraldo, L., Chirinda, N., Arango, J., & Carvalho, P. (2017). *Una innovación en el manejo del pastoreo como estrategia para mejorar la producción animal y reducir las emisiones de GEI* Wageningen: CGIAR: CCAFS,
Martin, C., Morgavi, D., & Doreau, M. (2010). Methane mitigation in ruminants: from microbe to the farm scale. *Animal*, *4*(3), 351-365. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731109990620
Mayes, R. W., & Dove, H. (2000). Measurement of dietary nutrient intake in free-ranging mammalian herbivores. *Nutrition Research Reviews*, *13*(1), 107-138. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1079/095442200108729025

McCarthy, S., Horan, B., Dillon, P., O'connor, P., Rath, M., & Shalloo, L. (2007). Economic comparison of divergent strains of Holstein-Friesian cows in various pasture-based production systems. *Journal of dairy science*, *90*(3), 1493-1505. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(07)71635-1

Melin, M., Svennersten-Sjaunja, K., & Wiktorsson, H. (2005). Feeding patterns and performance of cows in controlled cow traffic in automatic milking systems. *Journal of dairy science*, *88*(11), 3913-3922. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(05)73077-0

Méndez, M. N., Chilibroste, P., & Aguerre, M. (2020). Pasture dry matter intake per cow in intensive dairy production systems: effects of grazing and feeding management. *Animal*, *14*(4), 846-853. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731119002349

Moate, P. J., Dalley, D. E., Roche, J. R., & Grainger, C. (1999). Dry matter intake, nutrient selection and milk production of dairy cows grazing rainfed perennial pastures at different herbage allowances in spring. *Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture*, *39*(8), 923-931. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1071/EA99022

Molano, G., & Clark, H. (2008). The effect of level of intake and forage quality on methane production by sheep. *Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture*, *48*(2), 219-222. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1071/EA07253

Molle, G., Cannas, A., & Gregorini, P. (2022). A review on the effects of part-time grazing herbaceous pastures on feeding behaviour and intake of cattle, sheep and horses. *Livestock Science*, *263*, 104982. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2022.104982

Moons, C. P. H., Sonck, B., & Tuyttens, F. A. M. (2014). Importance of outdoor shelter for cattle in temperate climates. *Livestock Science*, *159*, 87-101. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2013.11.003

Moss, A. R., Jouany, J. P., & Newbold, J. (2000). Methane production by ruminants: its contribution to global warming. Annales de zootechnie,

Mottet, A., de Haan, C., Falcucci, A., Tempio, G., Opio, C., & Gerber, P. (2022). *More fuel for the food/feed debate*. https://openknowledge.fao.org/handle/20.500.14283/CC3134EN

Mufungwe, J., Rutter, S. M., Birch, S., Huntington, J. A., Wilkinson, R. G., & Sinclair, L. A. (2014). *The influence of time of access to pasture and provision of a total mixed ration on the intake, milk fatty acid profile and methane production of high yielding dairy cows* Proceedings of the British Society of Animal Science, Annual conference,

Muller, R. A., & Muller, E. A. (2017). Fugitive methane and the role of atmospheric half-life. *Geoinformatics & Geostatistics: An Overview*, *5*(3), 1-7.

Murray, R. M., Bryant, A. M., & Leng, R. A. (1976). Rates of production of methane in the rumen and large intestine of sheep. *British journal of nutrition*, *36*(1), 1-14. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1079/BJN19760053

Myhre, G., Shindell, D., Bréon, F. M., Collins, W., Fuglestvedt, J., Huang, J., Koch, D., Lamarque, J. F., Lee, D., & Mendoza, B. (2013). *Anthropogenic and natural radiative forcing* (Climate Change 2013-The Physical Science Basis, Issue. U. C. U. P. United Kingdom and New Yok.

NASEM. (2021). *Nutrient requirements of dairy cattle, Eighth Revised Edition*. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.17226/25806

Niu, M., Kebreab, E., Hristov, A. N., Oh, J., Arndt, C., Bannink, A., Bayat, A. R., Brito, A. F., Boland, T., & Casper, D. (2018). Prediction of enteric methane production, yield, and intensity in dairy cattle using an intercontinental database. *Global change biology*, *24*(8), 3368-3389. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14094

Norwegian Environment Agency. (2020). *Greenhouse Gas Emissions 1990-2018, National Inventory Report*. https://www.miljodirektoratet.no/publikasjoner/2020/april-2020/greenhouse-gas-emissions-1990-2018-national-inventory-report/

O'Brien, D., Moran, B., & Shalloo, L. (2018). A national methodology to quantify the diet of grazing dairy cows. *Journal of dairy science*, *101*(9), 8595-8604. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13604

O'Brien, D., Shalloo, L., Patton, J., Buckley, F., Grainger, C., & Wallace, M. (2012). Evaluation of the effect of accounting method, IPCC v. LCA, on grass-based and confinement dairy systems' greenhouse gas emissions. *Animal*, *6*(9), 1512-1527. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731112000316

O'Neill, B. F., Deighton, M. H., O'loughlin, B. M., Galvin, N., O'donovan, M., & Lewis, E. (2012). The effects of supplementing grazing dairy cows with partial mixed ration on enteric methane emissions and milk production during mid to late lactation. *Journal of dairy science*, *95*(11), 6582-6590. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-5257

O'Neill, B. F., Deighton, M. H., O'loughlin, B. M., Mulligan, F. J., Boland, T. M., O'donovan, M., & Lewis, E. (2011). Effects of a perennial ryegrass diet or total mixed ration diet offered to spring-calving Holstein-Friesian dairy cows on methane emissions, dry matter intake, and milk production. *Journal of dairy science*, *94*(4), 1941-1951. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2010-3361

Orr, R. J., Rutter, S. M., Penning, P. D., & Rook, A. J. (2001). Matching grass supply to grazing patterns for dairy cows. *Grass and Forage Science*, *56*(4), 352-361. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2494.2001.00284.x

Overrein, H., Aunsmo, G., & Næss, G. (2018). *Economic considerations of part-time grazing on exercise and production pasture on farms with automated milking: An analysis based on Norwegian and Swedish conditions*.

Parsons, D. J., & Mottram, T. T. F. (2000). *An assessment of herd management aspects of robotic milking on UK dairy farms* Robotic milking: Proceedings of the International Symposium held in Lelystad,, The Netherlands.

Pastierik, O., Záhradník, M., Mrekajová, A., & Huba, J. (2023). Pilot study on farming practices of Simmental dairy farms in Slovakia. *Acta fytotechnica et zootechnica*, *26*(3).

Pavlů, V., Schellberg, J., & Hejcman, M. (2011). Cutting frequency vs. N application: effect of a 20-year management in Lolio-Cynosuretum grassland. *Grass and Forage Science*, *66*(4), 501-515. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.2011.00807.x

Pérez-Prieto, L. A., & Delagarde, R. (2012). Meta-analysis of the effect of pregrazing pasture mass on pasture intake, milk production, and grazing behavior of dairy cows strip-grazing temperate grasslands. *Journal of dairy science*, *95*(9), 5317-5330. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-5609

Pérez-Prieto, L. A., & Delagarde, R. (2013). Meta-analysis of the effect of pasture allowance on pasture intake, milk production, and grazing behavior of dairy cows grazing temperate grasslands. *Journal of dairy science*, *96*(10), 6671-6689. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2013-6964

Phelan, P., Casey, I. A., & Humphreys, J. (2013). The effect of target postgrazing height on sward clover content, herbage yield, and dairy production from grass-white clover pasture. *Journal of dairy science*, *96*(3), 1598-1611. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-5936

Philipsen, A. P., & Van den Pol-van Dasselaar, A. (2018). *Nieuw Nederlands weiden* https://www.encyclopediapratensis.eu/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/NL_AAVV_NieuwNederlandWeiden2.0_DUTCH.pdf

Provenza, F. D., Villalba, J. J., Cheney, C. D., & Werner, S. J. (1998). Self-organization of foraging behaviour: from simplicity to complexity without goals. *Nutrition Research Reviews*, *11*(2), 199-222. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1079/NRR19980015

Puhakka, L., Jaakkola, S., Simpura, I., Kokkonen, T., & Vanhatalo, A. (2016). Effects of replacing rapeseed meal with fava bean at 2 concentrate crude protein levels on feed intake, nutrient digestion, and milk production in cows fed grass silage–based diets. *Journal of dairy science*, *99*(10), 7993-8006. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-10925

R Core Team. (2021). R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. *R Foundation for Statistical Computing*. https://www.R-project.org/.

Ramin, M., Fant, P., & Huhtanen, P. (2021). The effects of gradual replacement of barley with oats on enteric methane emissions, rumen fermentation, milk production, and energy utilization in dairy cows. *Journal of dairy science*, *104*(5), 5617-5630. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19644

Ramsbottom, G., Horan, B., Berry, D. P., & Roche, J. R. (2015). Factors associated with the financial performance of spring-calving, pasture-based dairy farms. *Journal of dairy science*, *98*(5), 3526-3540. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2014-8516

Reijs, J. W., Daatselaar, C. H. G., Helming, J. F. M., Jager, J. H., & Beldman, A. C. G. (2013). *Grazing dairy cows in North-West Europe: economic farm performance and future developments with emphasis on the Dutch situation* (9086156371). https://edepot.wur.nl/265398

Rekdal, Y., & Angeloff, M. (2021). *Arealrekneskap i utmark. Utmarksbeite–ressursgrunnlag og beitebruk* (8217029873). (NIBIO Rapport, Issue. https://hdl.handle.net/11250/2837610

Roer, A. G., Johansen, A., Bakken, A. K., Daugstad, K., Fystro, G., & Strømman, A. H. (2013). Environmental impacts of combined milk and meat production in Norway according to a life cycle assessment with expanded system boundaries. *Livestock Science*, *155*(2-3), 384-396. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2013.05.004

Rook, A. J., & Huckle, C. A. (1995). Synchronization of ingestive behaviour by grazing dairy cows. *Animal Science*, *60*(1), 25-30. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1357729800008092

Rook, A. J., & Huckle, C. A. (1997). Activity bout criteria for grazing dairy cows. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, *54*(2-3), 89-96. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1591(97)00065-8

Röös, E., Bajželj, B., Smith, P., Patel, M., Little, D., & Garnett, T. (2017). Greedy or needy? Land use and climate impacts of food in 2050 under different livestock futures. *Global Environmental Change*, *47*, 1-12. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.09.001

Ross, L. C., Austrheim, G., Asheim, L. J., Bjarnason, G., Feilberg, Fosaa, A. M., Hester, A. J., Holand, Ø., Jónsdóttir, I. S., & Mortensen, L. E. (2016). Sheep grazing in the North Atlantic region: A long-term perspective on environmental sustainability. *Ambio*, *45*, 551-566. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-016-0771-z

Rustad, L. J. (2024). *Totalkalkylen for jordbruket-Jordbrukets totalregnskap 2022 og 2023. Budsjett 2024* (8217035687). (Totalkalylen for jordbruket, Issue. https://hdl.handle.net/11250/3159841

Sairanen, A., Khalili, H., Virkajärvi, P., & Hakosalo, J. (2006). Comparison of part-time grazing and indoor silage feeding on milk production. *Agricultural and Food Science*, *15*, 280-292. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2137/145960606779216326

Sandström, V., Valin, H., Krisztin, T., Havlík, P., Herrero, M., & Kastner, T. (2018). The role of trade in the greenhouse gas footprints of EU diets. *Global food security*, *19*, 48-55. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gfs.2018.08.007

Saunois, M., Stavert, A. R., Poulter, B., Bousquet, P., Canadell, J. G., Jackson, R. B., Raymond, P. A., Dlugokencky, E. J., Houweling, S., & Patra, P. K. (2019). The global methane budget 2000–2017. *Earth System Science Data Discussions*, *2019*, 1-136. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.5194/essd-12-1561-2020

Sauvant, D., & Noziere, P. (2016). Quantification of the main digestive processes in ruminants: the equations involved in the renewed energy and protein feed evaluation systems. *Animal*, *10*(5), 755-770. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731115002670

Schuppli, C. A., Von Keyserlingk, M. A. G., & Weary, D. M. (2014). Access to pasture for dairy cows: Responses from an online engagement. *Journal of Animal Science*, *92*(11), 5185-5192. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.2527/jas.2014-7725

Seré, C., Steinfeld, H., & Groenewold, J. (1996). *World livestock production systems. Current status, issues and trends* (Vol. 127). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

Shalloo, L., Moran, B., & O'Brien, D. (2018). Define and verify pasture base—How does Irish "pasture fed" compare to the world. Grass-Fed Dairy Conference,

Smid, A. M. C., Weary, D. M., Costa, J. H. C., & Von Keyserlingk, M. A. G. (2018). Dairy cow preference for different types of outdoor access. *Journal of dairy science*, *101*(2), 1448-1455. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-13294

Smith, P. (2014). Do grasslands act as a perpetual sink for carbon? *Global change biology*, *20*(9), 2708-2711. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.12561

Soriano, F. D., Polan, C. E., & Miller, C. N. (2001). Supplementing pasture to lactating Holsteins fed a total mixed ration diet. *Journal of dairy science*, *84*(11), 2460-2468. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)74696-6

Sorley, M., Casey, I., Styles, D., Merino, P., Trindade, H., Mulholland, M., Zafra, C. R., Keatinge, R., Le Gall, A., & O'Brien, D. (2024). Factors influencing the carbon footprint of milk production on dairy farms with different feeding strategies in western Europe. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, *435*, 140104. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2023.140104

Soussana, J. F., Tallec, T., & Blanfort, V. (2010). Mitigating the greenhouse gas balance of ruminant production systems through carbon sequestration in grasslands. *Animal*, *4*(3), 334-350. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731109990784

Spörndly, E., Andersson, S., Pavard, N., & Le Goc, S. (2015). *Production pasture versus exercise and recreation pasture for cows in automatic milking systems* Grassland and forages in high output dairy farming systems. Grassland Science in Europe. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/J-Oenema/publication/309552146_Sward_quality_and_yields_of_grassland_in_a_dairy_farm_with_reduced_fertilizer_N_rates/links/6613f637f7d3fc28743a56d9/Sward-quality-and-yields-of-grassland-in-a-dairy-farm-with-reduced-fertilizer-N-rates.pdf#page=144

Spörndly, E., & Wredle, E. (2004). Automatic milking and grazing—effects of distance to pasture and level of supplements on milk yield and cow behavior. *Journal of dairy science*, *87*(6), 1702-1712. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73323-8

Spörndly, R., & Nilsdotter-Linde, N. (2011, 30-31 Mars 2011). *The success story of grass and legume silage in Sweden*. Récolte et valorisation des fourrages conservés. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Rolf-Spoerndly/publication/362813269_Journees_AFPF_Recolte_et_valorisation_des_fourrages_conserves_30-31_Mars/links/63009ea4e3c7de4c346de562/Journees-AFPF-Recolte-et-valorisation-des-fourrages-conserves-30-31-Mars.pdf

Steinfeld, H. (2006). *Livestock's long shadow: environmental issues and options*. http://hdl.handle.net/10919/67118

Steinshamn, Walland, & Koesling. (2021). *Does it matter how much forage our dairy cows eat?* https://www.nibio.no/en/projects/suscatt/work-package-5/_/attachment/inline/45ec8925-646d-4b53-aa08-3cfef5857de4:6d560f4d6c0e3e75a5c1f95dfaa6b2143d96f8df/NIBIO_RAPPORT_2021_7_81.pdf

Stelwagen, K., Phyn, C. V. C., Davis, S. R., Guinard-Flament, J., Pomiès, D., Roche, J. R., & Kay, J. K. (2013). Invited review: Reduced milking frequency: Milk production and management implications. *Journal of dairy science*, *96*(6), 3401-3413. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6074

Strand, G. H., Hansen, I., De Boon, A., & Sandström, C. (2019). Carnivore management zones and their impact on sheep farming in Norway. *Environmental management*, *64*(5), 537-552. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s00267-019-01212-4

Svennersten-Sjaunja, K., & Pettersson, G. (2008). Pros and cons of automatic milking in Europe. *Journal of Animal Science*, *86*(suppl_13), 37-46.

Swedish Board of Agriculture. (2014). *Beteslagstiftningens effekter på lönsamheten i mjölkföretagen - en studie av tre typgårdar*.

Swedish Board of Agriculture. (2021). *Starta eko - Mjölk*. https://webbutiken.jordbruksverket.se/sv/artiklar/jo2114.html

Swedish Board of Agriculture. (2024a). *Ekologisk djurhållning 2023*. https://jordbruksverket.se/om-jordbruksverket/jordbruksverkets-officiella-statistik/jordbruksverkets-statistikrapporter/statistik/2024-06-20-ekologisk-djurhallning-2023#:~:text=Fj%C3%A4derf%C3%A4-,Sammanfattning,eller%2011%20%25%20j%C3%A4mf%C3%B6rt%20med%202022

Swedish Board of Agriculture. (2024b). *Farm animals in June 2024, Cows for milk production*.https://jordbruksverket.se/om-jordbruksverket/jordbruksverkets-officiella-statistik/jordbruksverkets-statistikrapporter/statistik/2024-10-15-lantbrukets-djur-i-juni-2024#:~:text=Totalt%20fanns%20det%20443%20800,11%20800%20i%20juni%202024.

Swedish Environmental Agency. (2024). *Jordbruk, utsläpp av växthusgaser*. https://www.naturvardsverket.se/data-och-statistik/klimat/vaxthusgaser-utslapp-fran-jordbruk/

Tälle, M., Deák, B., Poschlod, P., Valkó, O., Westerberg, L., & Milberg, P. (2016). Grazing vs. mowing: A meta-analysis of biodiversity benefits for grassland management. *Agriculture, ecosystems & environment*, *222*, 200-212. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2016.02.008

Taweel, H. Z., Tas, B. M., Dijkstra, J., & Tamminga, S. (2004). Intake regulation and grazing behavior of dairy cows under continuous stocking. *Journal of dairy science*, *87*(10), 3417-3427. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73477-3

Teague, W. R., Dowhower, S. L., Baker, S. A., Haile, N., DeLaune, P. B., & Conover, D. M. (2011). Grazing management impacts on vegetation, soil biota and soil chemical, physical and hydrological properties in tall grass prairie. *Agriculture, ecosystems & environment*, *141*(3-4), 310-322. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agee.2011.03.009

TINE. (2023). *Kukontrollen og Geitekontrollen, Results from the Norwegian Herd Recording System and Norwegian Goat Recording System.* https://medlem.tine.no/aktuelt-fra-tine/statistikksamling-for-ku-og-geitekontrollen-2023/Statistikksamling%202023.pdf/_/attachment/inline/b57d088a-ad9f-4506-a65e-0a268dd2c9ee:7c63c0f133793b01c0e9ead0ed7afebb39185344/Statistikksamling%202023.pdf

United Nations, D. o. E. a. S. A., Population Division. (2024). *World Population Prospects: Ten Key Messages*.

Van den Pol-van Dasselaar, A., Becker, T., Botana, F., Hennessy, T., & Peratoner, G. (2018). *Social and economic impacts of grass based ruminant production* Grassland Science in Europe, Van den Pol-van Dasselaar, A., Hennessy, D., & Isselstein, J. (2020). Grazing of Dairy Cows in Europe—An In-Depth Analysis Based on the Perception of Grassland Experts. *Sustainability*, *12*(3), 1098. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/su12031098

Van Soest, P. J. (1994). *Nutritional ecology of the ruminant* (Vol. 476). Cornell University Press.

Van Vuuren, A. M., & Van den Pol-van Dasselaar, A. (2006). Grazing systems and feed supplementation. In *Fresh herbage for dairy cattle: the key to a sustainable food chain* (Vol. 18, pp. 85-101). Springer.

Vargas, J., Ungerfeld, E., Muñoz, C., & DiLorenzo, N. (2022). Feeding strategies to mitigate enteric methane emission from ruminants in grassland systems. *Animals*, *12*(9), 1132. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3390/ani12091132

Växa. (2024). *Cattle statiistics*. https://vxa.qbank.se/mb/?h=c7a1d64e698d8df91094699ba3ffd110&p=dccda36951e6721097a93eae5c593859&display=feature&s=name&d=desc

Veysset, P., Lherm, M., & Bébin, D. (2010). Energy consumption, greenhouse gas emissions and economic performance assessments in French Charolais suckler cattle farms: Model-based analysis and forecasts. *Agricultural Systems*, *103*(1), 41-50. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2009.08.005

Vibart, R. E., Tavendale, M., Otter, D., Schwendel, B. H., Lowe, K., Gregorini, P., & Pacheco, D. (2017). Milk production and composition, nitrogen utilization, and grazing behavior of late-lactation dairy cows as affected by time of allocation of a fresh strip of pasture. *Journal of dairy science*, *100*(7), 5305-5318. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-12413

Vik, J., Stræte, E. P., Hansen, B. G., & Nærland, T. (2019). The political robot–The structural consequences of automated milking systems (AMS) in Norway. *NJAS-Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences*, *90*, 100305. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.njas.2019.100305

Virkajärvi, P. (2004). *Growth and utilization of timothy-meadow fescue pastures* Helsingin yliopisto].

Volden, H. (2011). *NorFor-The Nordic feed evaluation system*. Wageningen Academic Publishers. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-718-9

Von Keyserlingk, M. A. G., Amorim Cestari, A., Franks, B., Fregonesi, J. A., & Weary, D. M. (2017). Dairy cows value access to pasture as highly as fresh feed. *Scientific reports*, *7*(1), 44953. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1038/srep44953

Waghorn, G. C., Jonker, A., & Macdonald, K. A. (2016). Measuring methane from grazing dairy cows using GreenFeed. *Animal Production Science*, *56*(3), 252-257. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1071/AN15491

Wiktorsson, H., & Spörndly, E. (2002). *Grazing: an animal welfare issue for automatic milking farms* First North American Conference on robotic milking,

Wilson, J. B., Peet, R. K., Dengler, J., & Pärtel, M. (2012). Plant species richness: the world records. *Journal of vegetation Science*, *23*(4), 796-802. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2012.01400.x

Yáñez-Ruiz, D. R., Bannink, A., Dijkstra, J., Kebreab, E., Morgavi, D. P., O'Kiely, P., Reynolds, C. K., Schwarm, A., Shingfield, K. J., & Yu, Z. (2016). Design, implementation and interpretation of in vitro batch culture experiments to assess enteric methane mitigation in ruminants—a review. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *216*, 1-18. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2016.03.016

Zubieta, Á. S., Savian, J. V., De Souza Filho, W., Wallau, M. O., Gómez, A. M., Bindelle, J., Bonnet, O. J. F., & De Faccio Carvalho, P. C. (2021). Does grazing management provide opportunities to mitigate methane emissions by ruminants in pastoral ecosystems? *Science of the Total Environment*, *754*, 142029. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142029

Photo: Therese Jægtvik

Popular science summary

The dairy industry in Norway and Sweden has become more intensive, leading to less reliance on grazing as the main feed for cows. This trend can be seen across Europe, whilst the livestock sector faces growing pressure to reduce its climate impact. A major concern is the emission of enteric methane (eCH_4), a greenhouse gas produced by cows during feed digestion in the rumen.

This work explored how optimisation of grazing during summer could affect the milk production of dairy cows and eCH_4. This is implied to replace indoor grass silage with grazed grass in dairy cow's diet. To investigate eCH_4 emissions between cows grazing and cows fed silage indoors, we used a unique setup, two machines that measure eCH_4 emissions directly from cows, which were installed outdoors and indoors. The results showed that forages in the diet, including grass silage and fresh grass, made up over 58% of the cows' total feed during summer. We found that diets with 20% to 76% grazed grass could be an efficient strategy on performances of different dairy barn systems. Even farms with automatic milking systems can rely on grazing for over 50% of the cows' summer diet whilst simultaneously maintaining the production performances compared to only indoor feeding. When grazing was more prevalent in the diet, night-time grazing improved milk quality by 10%. Cows naturally grazed longer in the evening and offering new fresh feed at this time provided promising results. At the same time, replacing grass silage with fresh grazed grass reduced eCH_4 emissions by 20% to 28% whilst maintaining milk performances.

Optimising summer grazing for dairy cows in Scandinavia can not only improves the animal's diet and could also reduce eCH_4 emissions and, simultaneously, help improve the sustainability of dairy farming.

Photo: Jorid Sandvikk

Populärvetenskaplig sammanfattning

Mjölkproduktionen i Norge och Sverige intensifierats under de senaste årtiondena, vilket har lett till att bete som en del i foderstaten till kor har minskat. Genom att erbjuda en foderstat till korna som baseras på inomhusutfodring har man lättare kontroll över att de får i sig rätt mängd foder för att kunna producera mjölk på önskad nivå. Trenden med minskad andel bete i foderstaten kan ses i hela Europa, samtidigt som kraven på att minska klimatavtrycket från boskapssektorn ökar. En av de mest potenta växthusgaserna är metan (CH_4) som produceras av mikroberna i kons första mage vommen under fodersmältningen, och som korna rapar upp när de idisslar.

Detta arbete undersökte om bete i foderstaten till mjölkkor kan användas för att reducera metanutsläppen från korna. Detta innebär att ersätta inomhusensilage med betat gräs i mjölkkornas diet. För att undersöka metanutsläpp hos kor som betar och hos kor som utfodras med ensilage inomhus använde vi en unik uppställning med två maskiner som mäter metanutsläpp direkt från korna, installerade både utomhus och inomhus. Maskinen består av ett bås med en krubba där korna ges lite kraftfoder. Korna besöker frivilligt båset, och när kon står i båset samlas utandningsluften in, och i den mäts mängden metan. Resultaten visade att korna producerade samma mängd mjölk när foderstaten innehöll 50% bete jämfört med när de fick all sin mat inomhus. Korna betade i längre perioder på kvällen än på morgonen och förmiddagen, vilket är i linje med deras naturliga beteende. Genom att erbjuda nytt bete på kvällen när korna är som mest motiverade att beta, minskade metanutsläppen med över 20%, jämfört med de kor som fick all sitt foder inomhus, samtidigt som avkastningen var densamma i båda grupperna.

Att optimera betesintaget för mjölkkor i Norge och Sverige har stor potential. Genom att inkludera bete i foderstaten främjas kornas naturliga beteende samtidigt som metanutsläpp minskas utan negativ påverkan på avkastningen. Tillsammans leder detta till en förbättrad hållbarhet inom mjölkproduktionen.

The island of serenity (Steinkjer)
Original illustration from Olivier Martin

Acknowledgements

This project was a collaborative work between the Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy (NIBIO) and the Department of Animal Nutrition and Welfare at the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU). I would like to express my gratitude to the Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research, the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Trøndelag Fylkeskommune, and the Steinkjer municipality for their generous funding that made this PhD possible.

My appreciation goes to my main supervisor **Mårten** Hetta (SLU) for his support throughout this PhD adventure. I am grateful of the support and guidance of my co-supervisors, **Mohammad** Ramin, **Mats** Höglind, **Vibeke** Lind, and **Haldis** Kismul. It was not always an easy journey due to scientific isolation, but I am thankful for your insights and guidance.

I would like to thank the people that helped me on the kappa by providing feedback and helping me find a red thread, by making illustrations and encouraging me throughout this last step of the PhD: **Mårten** Hetta, **Mats** Höglind, **Rebecca** Danielsson, **Emma** Ternman, **Olivier** Martin, my **mother** and **sister**, and **Annabel**.

My great appreciation goes to **Agnes** van den Pol-van Dasselaar for participating at my half time seminar and providing valuable feedback, and for accepting to be the main opponent at my PhD defence. I would like to also thank the jury members, **Alberto** Stanislao Atzori, **Deirdre** Hennessy and **Jon** Moen for accepting to review my work and for their presence at my defence.

I am grateful for the time dedicated by my colleagues for day-to-day help in setting up and monitoring experimental work on the various farms, and laboratories:

- At **Tjotta research station**: **Grete** Jørgensen, **Ievina** and **Robert** Sturite, **Shelemia** Nyamuryekung'e, **Thomas** Karacs and everyone else. Thank you for welcoming me on my arrival in Norway and for your support through the trials.

- At **SLU Umeå: Reija** Danielsson, **James** Mushi, **Stig** Brodin, **Jenni** Burman, and all the French students that helped us, especially **Amelie** Laval. Thank you for your support in running the trial in the barn. My gratitude also goes to **Ann** Sophie, **Jeanette** Nilsson, **Mohammad** Ramin, and others for helping to run the *in vitro* trial.
- At **SLU Uppsala Astrid** Gumucio and **Maria** Åkerlind: thank you for analysing our samples and helping us with dry matter estimates:
- At **Koinge:** a huge thanks to **Martin** and his family for sharing their enthusiasm for grazing and ice cream. It was an amazing collaboration and a great opportunity to make a trial in this barn.
- At **Maere landbruksskole**: **Tove** Jystad, **Rolf** Kristian Wensbakk, **Arnulv** Vestrum, **Ingrid** Barstad Saltvik, the other barn personnel, and the students, thank you for welcoming us in your barn. and helping during the trial.
- At **Nord University**: Thank you to everyone who helped me in providing answers to my numerous questions and always warmly welcomed me.

I would like to thank all my co-authors for their contribution to the valorisation of results, scientific discussions, and editing of publications. I am very grateful to the wonderful people that helped us in the design of the Umeå trial and welcomed me in the Ekofrost project to work on the Koinge paper. A particularly huge and special thanks to **Rebecca** Danielsson**, Emma** Ternman, and **Horacio** Gonda! Thank you for your guidance, friendship, and help that extended beyond the paper. I would like to thank the collaborators with whom I worked with during this thesis: **Amelie** Vanlierde (CRA-W) and **Clement** Grelet (CRA-W) for the milk spectra collaboration; **Yvanne** Rochette (INRAe) and **Peter** Dörsch (NMBU) for the support on analysing and troubleshooting of the SF6 results; **Karoline** Bakke, **Sverre** Lang-Ree and **Eli** Hveem Krogsti (GENO) for allowing us to use their equipment.

A special thanks to all my colleagues at Steinkjer NIBIO for welcoming me, and for building a comfortable working environment: **Helmer** Belbo, **Kobra** Maleki, **Ari** Hietala, **Bless** Kufoalor, **Collins** Kukunda, Ghulam **Qasim** Khan and everyone else. I would also thank some former colleagues: **Lars** Bendik, **Wilson** Lara Henao (and his beautiful wife), **Saheba** Bhantagar, and **Joachim** Heppelmann. I would also like to thank the nice people I met at my department at NIBIO. Even though we did not meet often, those few times were always enjoyable.

I extend my gratitude to the team at SLU Umeå for their warm hospitality during all my stays there. Thank you, **Petra** Fant, **Juana** Chagas, **Brooke** Micke, **Johanna** Wallsten, **Sanna** Bergqvist, **Thomas** Eliasson, **David** Parsons, **Julien** More, **Julianne** Oliveira, **Gun** Bernes, and **Lotten** Markström. A special thanks to **Wondimagegne** Bekele for hours of discussion, making me discover Ethiopian food, and for trusting me so we could help each other out with our individual struggles!

I am profoundly grateful to my family for their unwavering support and for visiting me in Norway. **Marine** (and her **Quentin)** and **Lucas**, we had much fun with climbing the Seven sisters, fishing across Trøndelag, and watching puffins on Lovund. A special thanks to my **father** for all the support and love and helping me renovate a house while conducting a PhD at the same time. A special thanks to my **mother** for her total support, love, and guidance! I would also like to thank my cousin, **Olivier**, who dedicated his time to create the beautiful cover of this PhD book. A huge and special thanks to **Annabel** for her constant and precious support, companionship, and all the fun times we shared. I also wish to express my gratitude to **Garry** Slitherwell and **Moose** Miaould for their constant support. Thank you, **Manne** Bus, for forgiving me after a year, your wisdom is unmatched.

I am grateful for all the friends I made in Steinkjer from everywhere on earth (Nepal, Spain, Nigeria, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, England, Iran, India, Japan, Germany, Sri Lanka, Denmark, Czechia, etc.). A PhD abroad is not an easy journey, and it has become a lot easier to enjoy, thanks to your friendship. A special thanks to **Mie** Arnberg and **Maya** Nisha Situnayake, my two close friends and roommates. Thank you, **Maya**, for bringing me in Svalbard! A huge thanks to my "Gamle Mamas" who welcomed me and tried their best to teach me Norwegian. Finally, I'd like to thank all my friends in France. The fact that we can see each other once a year and feel like we haven't seen each other for a week is always amazing! Thank you also for visiting me in Norway and Steinkjer!

An essential support during my PhD

The Less I Know The Better – Tame Impala
Bitterzoet – Eefje de Visser
This Old House Is All I Have – Against all Logic
MEGATRON – Laylow
Eye Nyam Nam ‘A’ Mensuro – Henrik Swarchz Blend
Switched Up – Olivier Malcom
the apathy song – maxime.
Cat scratch – Dua Saleh
Starry Night – Peggy Gou
Contigo Jamas – Ocote Soul Sounds
Red & Black Light (Live au Zenith Nantes Metropole, 2016) – Ibrahim Malouf
Mo Yaro – Lass
Jardin d’hiver – Henri Salvador
I’m New Here – Gil Scott-Heron, Jamie xx
Alpha Zulu – Phoenix
CACHITO – Mitu, Loyal Lobos
Xenon – Wallace Cleaver
Tieduprightnow – Parcels
Ivy – baby hayabusa, neophron
Shawty U Know It Do – Yung Lean
More Than a Love Song – Black Pumas
Krunk – Sad Night Dynamite
Utrus Horas – Orchestra Baobab
Indi Groove – Chinese Man
Giorgio by Moroder – Daft Punk
Ascension – Pure Colors, Sould Food Horns
Vem vet – Lisa Ekdahl
Rose rouge – St Germain
Pat Earrings - CASISDEAD
Comme un Légo – Bashung
Crystal – New Order
Lovenote – Bladee
I Won’t Let You Down – Ph.D

I

ACTA AGRICULTURAE SCANDINAVICA, SECTION A — ANIMAL SCIENCE
2024, VOL. 73, NOS. 1–2, 28–42
https://doi.org/10.1080/09064702.2023.2249907

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group

OPEN ACCESS Check for updates

Effects of daytime or night-time grazing on animal performance, diurnal behaviour and enteric methane emissions from dairy cows at high latitudes

Quentin Lardy [a,b], Mohammad Ramin [b], Vibeke Lind [a], Grete Jørgensen [a], Mats Höglind [a], Emma Ternman [c] and Mårten Hetta [b]

[a]Department of Grassland and Livestock, Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research, NIBIO, Ås, Norway; [b]Department of Animal Nutrition and Management, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, SLU, Umeå, Sweden; [c]Faculty of Biosciences and Aquaculture, Nord University, Steinkjer, Norway

ABSTRACT
This study compared animal performance and enteric methane (CH_4) emissions from dairy cows in a part-time grazing (PTG) system in northern Sweden. Twenty-four Nordic Red dairy cows were allocated to one of two treatments: DAY (10 h daytime pasture access) or NIGHT (12 h night-time pasture access). The cows in each treatment received the same *ad libitum* partial mixed ration (PMR) indoors and *ad libitum* herbage allowance. Methane was recorded using two linked GreenFeed^{TM} emissions monitoring (GEM) units, on pasture and indoors. Day or night grazing showed no statistical differences in estimated grass or PMR intake, milk production or daily enteric CH_4 emissions. There was a rapid decrease in diurnal CH_4 emissions (28%) when the cows were moved from indoors to pasture in both grazing treatments. Using two GEM units (indoor, outdoor) in combination improved the diurnal assessment of enteric CH_4 emissions during PTG conditions in the mixed feeding system.

ARTICLE HISTORY
Received 30 May 2023
Accepted 15 August 2023

KEYWORDS
Part-time grazing; access time; mixed ration; behaviour; pasture; intake; diurnal pattern

Introduction

Dairy production in the Scandinavian countries is characterised by relatively high-yielding cows with continuous calving, in combination with a short grazing season lasting 2–4 months (Kismul et al., 2019). The dairy system is mainly based on indoor feeding (silage and concentrate) throughout the year, combined with part-time grazing (PTG) during the summer season. Grazing can be beneficial from an animal welfare point of view and also lowers feed costs (Finneran et al., 2012; Wright, 2019) and reduces enteric methane (CH_4) production (Cameron et al., 2018). Keeping cows full-time on pasture can be challenging (Wilkinson et al., 2020), but by using a PTG system farmers can meet consumer and societal demand for sustainable, pasture-based dairy farming (Krizsan et al., 2021) while maintaining an adequate production level.

Farmers can customise various aspects of their PTG strategy to optimise production by adapting to local conditions. Some previous studies comparing PTG strategies with indoor feeding and full-time grazing have found that dry matter intake (DMI) and milk production are not affected by PTG (Vibart et al., 2008; Mendoza et al., 2016), while others report a reduction in milk production and DMI on PTG compared with permanent indoor housing (Soriano et al., 2001; Bargo et al., 2002; O' Neil et al., 2011; Civiero et al., 2021).

Feed intake is the main driver of milk yield and enteric CH_4 production from dairy cows (Ramin & Huhtanen, 2013), but in any system involving grazing cows, including PTG systems, it is difficult to measure DMI on pasture. Some studies have shown that grazing can reduce total CH_4 production (g d^{-1}) or CH_4 intensity (g kg $milk^{-1}$) compared with indoor feeding, and that the reduction in CH_4 is greater than the decline in milk yield (O'Neil et al., 2011; Mufungwe et al., 2014; Civiero et al., 2021). Other studies have found no effects of grazing on milk production or CH_4 emissions from grazing cows (Dall-Orsoletta et al., 2016; Cameron et al., 2018). Enteric CH_4 emissions from grazing dairy cows can be recorded using several techniques such as the sulphur hexafluoride (SF_6) tracer technique (Pinares-Patiño & Clark, 2008) or direct measurements of emissions during milking by the sniffer technic (Garnsworthy et al., 2012). However, neither of these techniques can monitor short-term effects on CH_4 emissions over the course of a day.

CONTACT Quentin Lardy quentin.lardy@nibio.no

In PTG systems with both indoor feeding and grazing, it can be complicated to record CH_4 emissions over an extended period as the cows move between pasture and barn daily. As a result, the effects of each feeding environment on CH_4 emissions in a mixed feeding system are not fully known and a more accurate measuring approach is needed to map this relationship. The GreenFeed^{TM} emissions monitoring (GEM) system (C-Lock Inc., Rapid City, SD) can record CH_4 emissions indoors (Huhtanen et al., 2015) and under grazing conditions (Waghorn et al., 2016) over unlimited periods. Several GEM units placed in different feeding environments allow the potential short-term effects of these environments on CH_4 emissions to be recorded. One GEM located on the pasture, and one installed in the barn enable the evaluation of PTG strategies to mitigate CH_4 emission, but use of indoor and outdoor GEM units in a mixed feeding system has not been published previously.

Ruminants on full-time pasture show diurnal grazing and resting behaviours related to photoperiod, with dusk grazing being the longest and most intense of all grazing events during the day (e.g. Orr et al., 1997; Gibb et al., 1998; Taweel et al., 2004). The long day photoperiod with prolonged twilight in summer in Northern Scandinavia, combined with higher herbage feeding value (Delagarde et al., 2000), may encourage cows to graze for longer in the evening. For example, Sairanen et al. (2006) found a trend for increased herbage intake and milk yield during night grazing in a PTG experiment in Finland, while Orr et al. (2001), Abrahanse et al. (2009) and Vibart et al. (2017) all observed increased milk yield, as well as increased fat and protein yield during evening grazing. However, there is little information available about PTG management under long-day conditions.

To fill the above-mentioned research gaps, this study compared the effects of daytime and night-time grazing on animal performance, diurnal behaviour and enteric CH_4 emissions from dairy cows in a PTG system at high latitudes. The CH_4 emissions were measured on pasture and indoors, using two GEM units.

Materials and methods

The grazing experiment was carried out from 1 June to 2 July 2021 at the Röbäcksdalen research farm, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU), Umeå, Northern Sweden. The farm (63.81°N 20.23°E) is part of the Swedish Infrastructure for Ecosystem Science (SITES). Average temperature during the experimental period was 17 °C, which was somewhat above the 30-year average at the nearest weather station (12.8 °C) (SMHI, 2020). There was no rainfall during the study period, compared with a 30-year average for June of 48.7 mm (SMHI, 2020). The sun rose at 02:30 h and set at 22:30 h, but at this time of the year there is civil twilight at high latitudes, i.e. there is no true darkness during the night. All use of animals in the study and the experimental protocol were approved by the Swedish Ethics Committee on Animal Research (Permit A 6-2021), represented by the Court of Appeal for Northern Norrland in Umeå, in line with Swedish laws and regulations implementing EU Directive 2010/63/EU on animal research.

Experimental design and routine

Animals and treatments

A total of 30 Nordic Red dairy cows were used in the study. The animals were blocked according to days in milk (DIM), milk yield (MY) and parity (primiparous and multiparous) and allocated to one of two grazing treatments: daytime grazing (DAY) or night-time grazing (NIGHT). The DAY group was kept on pasture for 10 h during the day (07:00-17:00 h) and the NIGHT group for 12 h during the evening and night (17:00-05:00 h). The DAY and NIGHT had, respectively, on average (SD) DIM 185.9 (27.5) and 198.3 (27.5), parity 1.6 (0.22) and 1.8 (0.29), and MY 28 (1.7) and 28 (1.6) kg per groups. All animals in both treatments received an *ad libitum* partial mixed ration (PMR) indoors and an *ad libitum* herbage allowance from daily fresh strips. Following the milking schedule on the research farm, the cows were milked twice daily, around 06:00 and 17:00 h for the DAY group, and around 16:00 and 05:00 h for the NIGHT group. Movement of the animals between barn and pasture occurred after milking. When not on pasture, the cows were kept indoors in a loose-house dairy barn. The experiment lasted 31 days, with a 24-day (1–25 June) period of adaptation to feed, management routines and visiting the GEM units, followed by seven days of recording (26 June–2 July).

Grazing and pasture allocation

Two adjacent paddocks (each 2.6–3 ha) of cultivated grass-clover ley, sown two and three years previously, respectively, were used for grazing. The botanical composition of the leys, estimated using the dry-weight rank method of Mannetje and Haydock (1963), was: 37% timothy (*Phleum pratense*), 29% white clover (*Trifolium repens*), 21% meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis*) and 13% other species.

The pasture was divided into two daily consecutive strips, one for the DAY group (offered after morning milking) and one for the NIGHT group (offered after afternoon milking). Strip grazing was employed and an estimated herbage allowance on pasture of 18 kg dry matter (DM) cow^{-1} d^{-1} was provided in both treatments, which was three times the expected pasture intake (6 kg DM cow^{-1} d^{-1}) to ensure *ad libitum* herbage allowance. The animals on pasture had access to a GEM unit, fresh water, and a salt block in each strip. While the animals were being milked, a new strip was set up, using front and back electric fences, and all equipment was moved to the new strip.

To determine the required strip area, pre-grazing herbage mass was estimated daily by walking the paddock in a 'W' shape and measuring compressed sward heights at 50 points using a modified rising plate metre (Mould, 1992). Herbage availability (kg DM cow^{-1} d^{-1}) was estimated based on a linear regression relationship between compressed sward height (cm) and herbage mass (kg). The regression model used to determine herbage availability was calibrated three times during the recording period (day 0, day 3, day 5) by measuring sward height 20 times with the plate metre and then immediately cutting squares of 0.16 m^2 to approximately 3 cm with an electric clipper (Bosch Iso cordless grass shears, Robert Bosch GmbH, Germany). The harvested biomass was dried at 60 °C for 72 h. Post-grazing herbage mass, measured daily with the same method, was used as an index of ad libitum herbage allowance.

Housing and indoor feeding

Indoors, the animals had access to 15 feed bunks (Roughage Intake Control™, RIC, Insentec B. V., Marknesse, The Netherlands), one GEM unit, one concentrate feeding station (SAC, S.A. Christensen and Co. Ltd., Kolding, Denmark) and one self-filling water trough. The cows were fed the PMR *ad libitum*, with fresh feed delivered twice daily in each treatment (one delivery immediately after milking). A stationary feed mixer (Nolan A/S, Viborg, Denmark) was used to process the PMR, which consisted of (DM basis): 500 g kg^{-1} silage, 490 g kg^{-1} concentrate with 440 g kg^{-1} of base concentrate (Komplett Norm 180, Lantmännen Lantbruk, Malmö, Sweden), 50 g kg^{-1} of protein concentrate (Addera Bas 350, Lantmännen Lantbruk, Malmö, Sweden) and 10 g kg^{-1} minerals. Concentrates were fed in the PMR, the GEM units and the concentrate feeder in the barn. Base concentrate was used forthe concentrate feeder (daily max of 0.5 kg feed per cow) and the GEM unit (daily max of 2 kg feed per cow). The grass silage was from the first cut (2020) of mixed leys of timothy, meadow fescue, and red clover. The chemical composition of the feeds is shown in Table 1.

Table 1. Chemical composition and nutritive value of the partial mixed ration (PMR), silage, base concentrate and protein concentrate (tabulated values from manufacturer) fed to the dairy cows in this study.

	PMR[a]	Silage[b]	Base concentrate[c]	Protein concentrate[d]
DM (g kg^{-1})	450	305	880	890
ME (MJ kg DM^{-1})	11.8	10.4	13.4	13.4
CP (g kg DM^{-1})	186	148	180	350
NDF (g kg DM^{-1})	351	513	225	270
OM (g kg DM^{-1})	–	923	–	–

Abbreviations: PMR, Partial mixed ration; DM, dry matter; ME, metabolisable energy; CP, crude protein; NDF, neutral detergent fibre; OM, organic matter.
[a]Calculated value based on proportion and feed value of each ingredient.
[b]Analysed by Eurofins (Food and Agri Sweden AB, Lidköping, Sweden).
[c]Komplett Norm 180, tabulated values from manufacturer (Lantmännen Lantbruk AB, Malmö, Sweden).
[d]Addera Bas 350, tabulated values from the manufacturer (Lantmännen Lantbruk AB, Malmö, Sweden).

Experimental measurements

Feed quality and composition

The chemical composition of the silage was analysed using near-infrared spectrophotometry (NIRS) by Eurofins (Agro Testing Sweden AB, Kristianstad, Sweden), according to the research farm's routines. Information on the composition of the concentrates was provided by the manufacturer (Lantmännen Lantbruk AB, Malmö, Sweden). Herbage samples ($n = 30$) for analysis of chemical composition were hand-picked daily, mimicking the herbage strata grazed, before the animals entered the pasture, by walking in the paddock as described by Smit et al. (2005). The herbage samples were pooled, dried at 60 °C for 72 h and milled into 1 mm particles before being sent to NIBIO (Særheim, Norway) for chemical analysis by NIRS as described by Fystro and Lunnan (2006). Metabolisable energy (ME) content of the herbage was calculated according to Lindgren (1979), based on *in vitro* organic matter digestibility (IVOS) determined at the SLU laboratory (Uppsala, Sweden).

Animal performance

Feed intake of PMR was recorded automatically at the feed bunks, which recorded fresh feed intake (kg) on each individual visit by each animal. Intake (kg DM day^{-1}) was determined by accounting for the DM content of each ingredient in relation to its proportion in the overall diet formula. Individual concentrate intake (kg) was also recorded automatically at the two GEM units and the concentrate feeder.

To estimate total DM intake (TDMI) in lactating cows, the equation developed by Souza et al. (2019) and presented in NASCEM (2021) was used, with adjustment for calculating milk energy and a fixed value for body condition. Values were averaged per animal for the recording week. The equation took the form:

$$TDMI = [(3.7 + Parity \times 5.7) + 0.305 \times MilkE\ (Mcal\ d^{-1}) + 0.022 \times BW\ (kg) + (-0.689 + Parity \times -1.87) \times BSC] \times [1-(0.212 + Parity \times 0.136) \times e(-0.053 \times DIM)] \quad (1)$$

where TDMI is total dry matter intake (kg d^{-1}), parity is 0 for primiparous and 1 for multiparous, MilkE (milk energy) was calculated as energy-corrected milk yield multiplied by 3.14 according to Sjaunja et al. (1990) and then converted into Mcal by divided by 4.184, BW is body weight of the animal (kg), BCS is body condition score (set by default for all animals at 3.5) and DIM is number of days in milk at the beginning of the recording period.

To ensure that the estimated TDMI and herbage intake were consistent, the animal's energy requirements were compared with dietary energy supply and the animal's intake capacity. The Nordic feed evaluation system (NorFor, 2011; NorFor Feedstuff Table revision 2.10 and NorFor Feed Ration Calculator revision 2.15) were used for estimating the dietary fill value. The energy requirements across all animals were on average fulfilled to 101% (± 8.3), and the intake capacity to 94% (± 5.1). Herbage dry matter intake (kg DM d^{-1}) was estimated by subtracting the recorded intakes (PMR intake and concentrate intake) from the TDMI.

Morning and afternoon milk yield was recorded with gravimetric milk recorders (S.A. Christensen & CO, Kolding, Denmark) for all animals during the recording period. Milk subsamples were collected at morning and afternoon milkings during the last 48 h of the experiment. The samples were pooled separately for morning and afternoon in plastic bottles, preserved with 2-bromo-2-nitropropane-1,3-diol (Bronopol, Valio Ltd., Helsinki, Finland), stored at 4 °C and sent for analysis of fat, protein and lactose content by mid-infrared spectroscopy (Combiscope 600 HP, Delta Instruments, Drachten, The Netherlands) at the SLU laboratory (Uppsala, Sweden). The ECM values (kg d^{-1}) were calculated based on milk composition data according to the equation of Sjaunja et al. (1990):

$$ECM = MY(kg\ d^{-1}) \times [38.3 \times fat(g\ d^{-1}) + 24.2 \times protein(g\ d^{-1}) + 16.54 \times lactose(g\ d^{-1}) + 20.7]/3,140 \quad (2)$$

where MY is milk yield (kg d^{-1}) and fat, protein and lactose content is the mean value of four consecutive milkings per cow (g d^{-1})

Methane recordings

Methane emissions were measured using two GEM units, one mobile unit located out on pasture as described by Waghorn et al. (2016) and one stationary unit in the barn as described by Huhtanen et al. (2015). These two GEM units were linked wirelessly and considered as one unit in calculation of CH_4 emissions of the individual animals. The indoor unit was installed in a corner of the barn and insulated by a wooden panel to avoid eruptive interference from nearby animals. This unit was calibrated weekly with a span gas for calibration (mixture of CO_2, CH_4 and O_2) and zero gas (N_2). The outdoor unit was mounted on a trailer, powered by solar panels, and equipped with a wind sensor designed by the manufacturer (C-Lock Inc., Rapid City, SD, USA). Animal access to the pasture GEM unit was managed by a chute, to reduce disturbance from other animals while visiting the unit. The pasture GEM unit was calibrated automatically with the same span gas and zero gas as the indoor unit. A CO_2 recovery test was conducted prior to the recording period for both GEM units. Airflow rates and gas concentrations were measured continuously and volumetric flux (L min^{-1}) of gases emitted by the animals was calculated. Head position of the animal was recorded by the system during each visit, and recordings with inappropriate head positions were filtered out by the system. The experimental settings were identical for both GEM units and allowed cows to visit a unit at minimum 4-h intervals. During each visit, the cows were given a maximum of eight drops of 50 g of base concentrate. Daily CH_4 emissions (g d^{-1}) were calculated as:

$$CH_4Combined\ GEM = [CH_4Outdoor\ GEM(g\ d^{-1}) \times visits\ Outdoor\ GEM + CH_4Indoor\ GEM(g\ d^{-1}) \times visits\ Indoor\ GEM]/(visits\ Indoor\ GEM + visits\ Outdoor\ GEM) \quad (3)$$

where CH_4 Combined/Outdoor/Indoor GEM is in g CH_4 cow^{-1} d^{-1} and visits is number of validated visits to the GEM units (indoor and outdoor).

The CH_4 emissions for the combined GEM unit were calculated by averaging the values obtained over the recording period. To be considered valid in the experimental design, the combined GEM values for CH_4 emissions had to have at least one recording from each unit per day, to ensure a balance (indoor, outdoor) in values. If this criterion was not met, the observation was reported as missing data. Using this data management approach, 73% of daily CH_4 observations for the combined GEM were considered valid. When investigating the differences recorded between the GEM units and their feeding environment, all available valid data (CH_4 and visits) from the two GEM units were used.

Figures (panel A) show the diurnal pattern of enteric CH_4 emissions plotted using arithmetic mean hourly CH_4 emissions values (g h^{-1}, with error bar) for DAY (Figure 1) and NIGHT (Figure 2). All validated visits to each GEM unit per hour during the recording period were used ($n = 292$ for DAY, $n = 314$ for NIGHT). Hourly CH_4 emissions values and visits for each indoor and outdoor GEM unit per treatment were computed as arithmetic mean of all recorded measurements per GEM unit, with standard error.

Animal behaviour

All animals were equipped with Nedap SmartTag Neck sensors (NT; Nedap Livestock Management, DC Groenlo, The Netherlands), which automatically recorded four different behavioural states (eating/grazing, ruminating, resting, other). The SmartTag sensors have been validated for use in measuring indoor (Borchers et al., 2021) and outdoor (Rue et al., 2020) behaviour. Behaviour information was obtained as datasets of observations for each cow at 1-min intervals, which were summarised per day prior to statistical analysis. In addition, the datasets were split according to cow location (indoor or on pasture). Any outliers identified defined as 1.5 times the interquartile range (IQR = Q3 – Q1) greater than the third quartile (Q3), or 1.5 times the interquartile range less than the first quartile (Q1) were removed from the dataset for the particular experimental day. As outdoor access duration differed between the treatments, grazing behaviour were expressed as grazing duration (h), but also as grazing time as a percentage of access time. The diurnal pattern of eating (indoor) and grazing (outdoor) behaviour in the figures (panel B) were computed using arithmetic hourly eating/grazing behaviour means per treatment over the recording period.

Statistical analysis

Cows with low incidence or lack of voluntary visits to the GEM unit were removed from the analysis. Certain animals were avoiding the outdoor GEM unit in particular. The threshold of voluntary visits was set to 3.5 visits per GEM units ($n = 2$) over the recording period of 7 days. The animals under this threshold were removed from the statistical analysis.

Statistical analysis was performed, and diagrams were prepared using R software (R Core Team., 2021). The animal variables were averaged per cow ($n = 24$) over the recording period resulting in animal period (mean of 7 days per cow) as the experimental unit. All data on feed intake (measured and estimated), milk, CH_4, GEM visits and behaviour were subjected to ANOVA using a GLM procedure to test for effects of the two grazing treatments (DAY, NIGHT), with DIM, parity and pre-experimental MY as covariates. These co-variates were excluded when analysing CH_4 emissions and cow behaviour, because they did not improve the model. Least square means were calculated using the LSMEANS package in R and significant pairwise differences between treatments were determined using Tukey-Kramer adjustment ($p \leq 0.05$).In the present study, the effect size (Cohen's d) was used to quantify the difference between the 'DAY' and 'NIGHT' treatment group. Effect sizes were reported in the results when $d >$ 0.8, indicating moderate to large effects.

A second statistical model was employed to compare indoor and outdoor CH_4 emissions recorded. The CH_4 data were daily mean emissions per animal and GEM unit resulting in predicted daily CH_4 emission per cow and unit as the experimental unit. A mixed-effects model was used, with the individual cow considered as random factor and GEM units environment (indoor or pasture) as fixed factor. The LSMEANS were calculated using the LSMEANS/PDIFF option in R and significant pairwise differences between treatments were determined using Tukey-Kramer adjustment ($p \leq 0.05$).

Results

Six cows (five in the DAY group, one in the NIGHT group) were removed from the analysis in the study due to very low incidence or lack of voluntary visits to the GEM unit on pasture. After removing these animals, the groups were composed of 10 cows in DAY and 14 cows in NIGHT and had, respectively: average (SD) live weight (LW) 657 (73.6) and 593 (70.8) kg, DIM 216 (101) and 240 (124), parity 1.6 (0.80) and 1.8 (0.84), and MY 27 (2.2) and 28 (1.5) kg.

Feed and pasture quality

The herbage had 42% lower DM content than the PMR, a similar energy content (11.3 and 11.8 MJ ME kg DM^{-1}, respectively) and crude protein content (186 g kg DM^{-1}), and a higher neutral detergent fibre (NDF) content than the PMR (Table 1). The chemical composition of the herbage samples (Table 2) collected from each treatment strip was found to be numerically similar.

Pasture characteristics and chemical composition of the herbage were similar in the two treatments (Table 2, no statistical testing). Pre- and post-grazing compressed height was identical in the two treatments. However, there was high standard deviation in daily

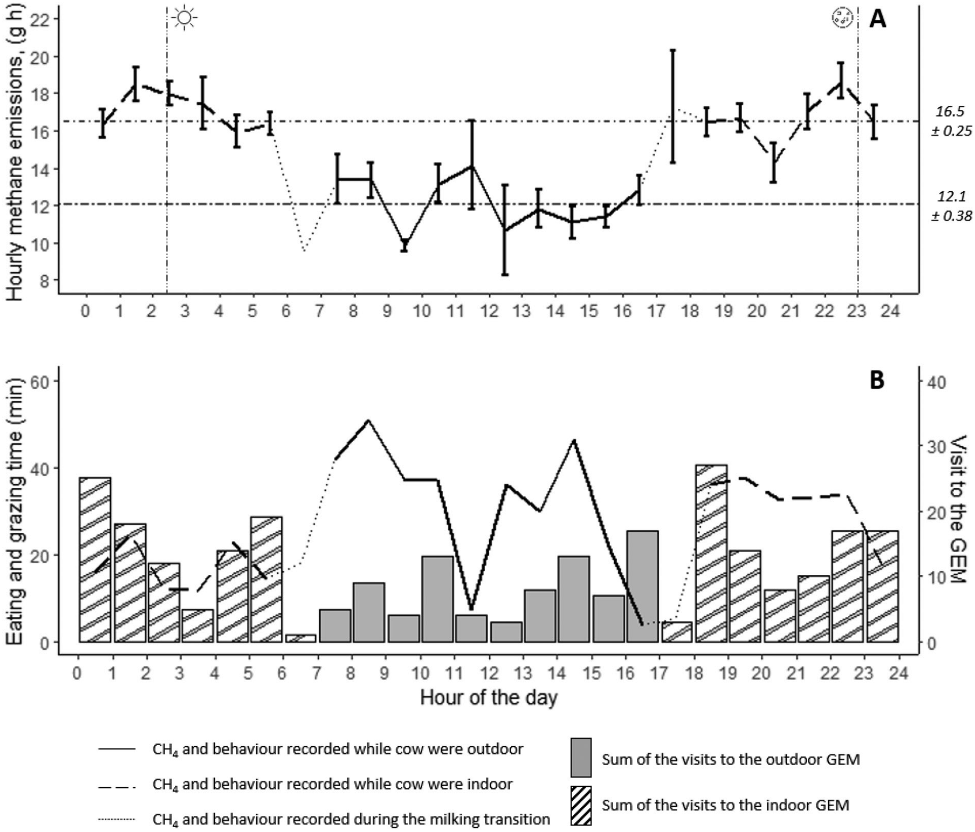


Figure 1. Diurnal pattern of methane (CH_4) emissions (panel A), eating behaviour and visits to a GEM unit (panel B) for daytime (DAY) pasture access (07:00–17:00 h). (A) Mean enteric CH_4 emissions (g h^{-1}) per hour (7-day means of all validated CH_4 recordings, $n = 292$ for DAY), where horizontal lines indicate mean CH_4 recorded by each unit (upper line = indoor GEM, lower line = outdoor GEM), and the vertical dashed line at 02:30 h represents sunrise and the vertical dashed line at 23:00 h represents sunset. (B) Mean eating time (min) per hour recorded with the Nedap system, where bars represent sum of visits per hour to the accessible GEM unit at that time of day (filled for indoor, cross-hatched for outdoor). The lines (CH_4 and eating behaviour) in panels A and B are identical, showing the location of the animals at a given time of day (dotted line while cows were indoors, dotted line transition during milking, solid line while cows were outdoors).

strip area and pre-grazing herbage mass, due to winter damage to a section of the sward that had suffered from inundation, resulting in limited grass growth in one strip per treatment. Grazing strip area was increased in those cases to ensure sufficient herbage availability.

Animal performance

Intake of the PMR (kg DM d^{-1}) did not differ statistically between the treatments ($p = 0.317$), but intake of concentrate in the GEM units and the concentrate feeder was significantly higher for DAY treatment than the NIGHT grazing ($p = 0.006$) (Table 3). Estimated herbage DMI was similar in the two treatments ($p = 0.575$) (Table 3). Estimated TDMI differed significantly ($p = 0.012$), with cows in the DAY treatment consuming more feed (21.7 kg DM) than those in the NIGHT treatment (20.2 kg DM) ($p = 0.012$). Total forage intake (silage + herbage) did not differ statistically significantly between the treatments (12.5 and 11.8 kg DM d^{-1} for DAY and NIGHT cows, respectively; $p = 0.168$), but there was a tendency for a difference in total concentrate intake (9.0 and 8.3 kg DM d^{-1} for DAY and NIGHT, respectively; $p = 0.069$). The effect size (d) of most intake variables (PMR, estimated herbage DMI, concentrate intake and total forage intake) were

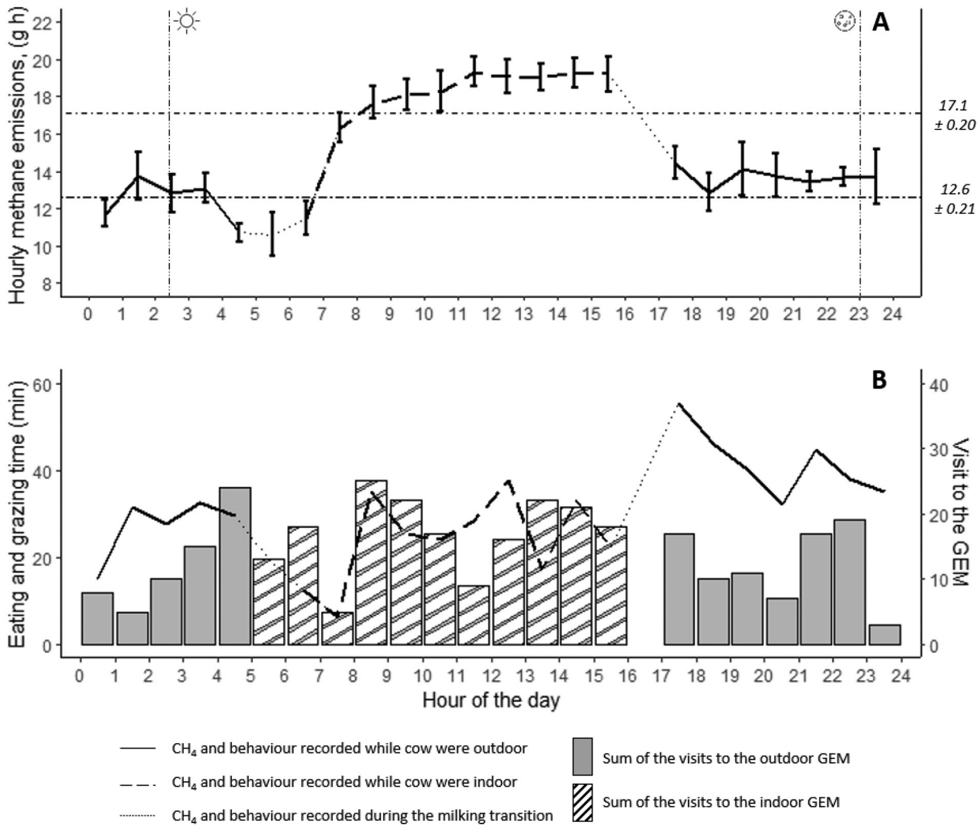


Figure 2. Diurnal pattern of methane (CH_4) emissions (panel A), eating behaviour and visits to a GEM units (panel B) for night-time (NIGHT) pasture access (17:00–05:00 h). (A) Mean enteric CH_4 emissions (g h^{-1}) per hour (7-day means of all validated CH4 recordings, $n = 314$ for NIGHT), where horizontal lines indicate mean CH_4 recorded by each unit (upper line = indoor GEM, lower line = outdoor GEM), and the vertical dashed line at 02:30 h represents sunrise and the vertical dashed line at 23:00 h represents sunset. (B) Mean eating time per hour (min) recorded with the Nedap system, where bars represent sum of visits per hour to the accessible GEM unit at that time of day (filled for indoor, cross-hatched for outdoor). The lines (CH_4 and eating behaviour) in panels A and B are identical, showing the location of the animals at a given time of day (dotted line while cows were indoors, dotted line transition during milking, solid line while cows were outdoors).

superior to 0.8, indicating a potential difference in favour to the DAY treatment which was not detected by our statistical model but resulted in a statistically significant difference for TDMI. Milk yield (expressed as ECM) and milk composition did not statistically differ between the two treatments ($p > 0.05$) (Table 3).

Enteric methane emissions and GEM unit visits

There was no statistically significant effect of the treatments on absolute CH_4 emissions (g cow^{-1} d^{-1}) from the combined indoor and outdoor GEM units ($p > 0.05$; $d < 0.2$). Moreover, CH_4 intensity (g CH_4 kg ECM^{-1}) and CH_4 yield (g kg DMI^{-1}) did not differ significantly ($p >$ 0.05) between DAY and NIGHT treatments (Table 4). The results from the second statistical model, comparing indoor and outdoor emissions, revealed a statistically significant difference ($p < 0.0001$), with the average CH_4 value recorded in the outdoor GEM unit being lower (300 g CH_4 cow^{-1} d^{-1} or 12.5 g CH_4 cow^{-1} h^{-1}) than that recorded in the indoor GEM unit (414 g CH_4 cow^{-1} d^{-1} or 17.2 g CH_4 cow^{-1} h^{-1}).

The indoor ($p < 0.0001$) and outdoor ($p = 0.006$) GEM visit frequencies differed significantly between the treatments, whereas combined visits to the GEM units showed no statistically differences ($p = 0.116$; $d > 0.8$). Cows in the DAY and NIGHT treatments visited the GEM units 3.9 and 3.3 times per day, respectively, with

Table 2. Average sward characteristics and composition of the herbage offered in the DAY (daytime) and NIGHT (night-time) treatments (± SD).

	Treatment	
	DAY	NIGHT
Sward characteristics ($N = 5$)		
Daily strip area (m^2)	3758 ± 1057	3854 ± 998
Pre-grazing herbage height[a] (cm)	20 ± 0.5	20 ± 0.5
Pre-grazing herbage mass (kg DM ha^{-1})	2684 ± 524	2735 ± 556
Post-grazing herbage height[a] (cm)	13 ± 1.5	13 ± 1.2
Herbage availability (kg DM cow^{-1})	16 ± 0.9	17 ± 1.3
Herbage chemical composition ($N = 10$)		
ME[b] (MJ kg DM^{-1})	11.3 ± 0.73	11.3 ± 0.78
Digestibility[3] (g kg DM^{-1})	742 ± 36.6	749 ± 38.2
CP[c] (g kg DM^{-1})	172 ± 7.0	172 ± 10.4
NDF[c] (g kg DM^{-1})	483 ± 32.8	479 ± 30.7
OM[c] (g kg DM^{-1})	908 ± 10.1	906 ± 6.1

Abbreviations: DM, dry matter; ME, metabolisable energy; CP, crude protein; NDF, neutral detergent fibre; OM, organic matter: SD, standard deviation.
[a]Mean of 50 measurements taken with a rising plate metre (compressed height) per day per treatment.
[b]In vitro VOS (organic matter digestibility) method performed at the SLU Uppsala laboratory, metabolisable energy calculated according to Lindgren (1979).
[c]Near-infrared spectrometry performed at the NIBIO Sarheim laboratory.

an average of 27 and 23 visits per cow, respectively, over the entire recording period. The distribution of visits was statistically significantly different between the two treatments, with the DAY treatment making a greater proportion of visits (75%) to the indoor GEM (2.9 visits per cow per day) than the outdoor GEM (0.9 visits per cow per day) and the NIGHT treatment visiting both units equally, indoor unit on 51% of the visits (1.7 daily visits) and outdoor unit on 49% (1.6 daily visits).

The differences in CH_4 emissions between indoor and outdoor measurements are shown in Figure 1(A) (DAY)

Table 3. Performance of Nordic Red dairy cows in the two treatment groups (least square mean) and effect of the daytime grazing (DAY) and night-time grazing (NIGHT) treatments (SEM and *p*-value).

	Treatment			
	DAY	NIGHT	*SEM*	*p*-value
Dry matter intake (DMI; kg DM d^{-1})				
PMR intake	15.2	14.5	0.67	0.317
Concentrate intake[a]	1.4	1.1	0.09	0.006
Estimated herbage intake[b]	4.9	4.5	0.42	0.575
Estimated TDMI[c]	21.6	20.1	0.52	0.012
Milk				
Milk yield (kg d^{-1})	26.3	26.0	0.67	0.598
ECM[d] (kg d^{-1})	29.0	28.2	1.15	0.490
Milk fat[e] (%)	4.5	4.6	0.21	0.586
Milk protein[e] (%)	3.8	3.7	0.14	0.578
Milk lactose[e] (%)	4.5	4.4	0.08	0.517

Abbreviations: DMI, dry matter intake; PMR, partial mixed ration; TDMI, total dry matter intake; ECM, energy-corrected milk; SEM, standard error of mean.
[a]Concentrate consumed in the concentrate feeder and the GEM units.
[b]Estimated based on TDMI (NASCEM, 2021) minus recorded intake indoors.
[c]Estimated from the NASCEM equation (2021).
[d]Energy-corrected milk calculated as in Sjaunja et al. (1990).
[e]Milk analysis was performed on four consecutive samplings on the last two days of the recording period.

Table 4. Effects of the daytime (DAY) and night-time (NIGHT) treatments (SEM and *p*-value) on enteric methane emissions and GEM metrics (least square mean) for the dairy cows in this study.

	Treatment			
	DAY	NIGHT	SEM	*p*-value
Methane production (g d^{-1})				
CH_4 Combined GEM[a]	373	370	21.1	0.881
CH_4 Indoor GEM	399	426	22.9	0.267
CH_4 Outdoor GEM	285	301	22.8	0.484
Methane related to performance[b]				
CH_4 intensity[c] (g kg ECM^{-1})	13.4	13.4	1.21	0.997
CH_4 yield[d] (g kg DMI^{-1})	17.3	18.3	0.98	0.280
Visits to the GEM units (visits d^{-1})[e]				
Combined GEM[a]	3.9	3.3	0.32	0.116
Indoor GEM	2.9	1.7	0.23	<.0001
Outdoor GEM	0.9	1.6	0.22	0.006

Abbreviations: CH_4, methane; ECM, energy-corrected milk; DMI, dry matter intake; GEM, GreenFeed emissions monitoring unit; SEM, standard error of mean.
[a]Combined GEM unit values are sum of {emissions value multiplied by number of visits per GEM unit}, divided by total number of visits.
[b]Using the CH_4 combined GEM for CH_4 intensity and yield.
[c]Energy-corrected milk calculated as in Sjaunja et al. (1990).
[d]Where total DMI was estimated according to the NASCEM equation (2021) based on animal information and feed characteristics.
[e]Average value of visits per cow per day on both GEM, indoor GEM, and outdoor GEM.

and Figure 2(A) (NIGHT). As can be seen from these diagrams, there was a shift in emissions during the milking transition, while the hourly means for each treatment and unit was statistically similar between the two treatments ($p > 0.05$). This shift occurred to a similar proportion (28%) in both treatments (DAY and NIGHT). For the DAY and NIGHT treatments, indoor emissions were 16.5 and 17.1 g cow^{-1} h^{-1}, respectively, and outdoor emissions were 12.1 and 12.6 g cow^{-1} h^{-1}, respectively. The effect size ($d > 0.8$) showed a difference in CH_4 recorded on the indoor GEM unit for the DAY treatment compared to the NIGHT treatment. The distribution of visits per hour to the GEM are shown in Figures 1 and 2(B). The DAY group showed an unbalanced pattern, while the NIGHT group was more balanced in its distribution of visits throughout the day. The cows were found to graze and visit the GEM units in a similar pattern, which was more evident in the NIGHT treatment, especially when on pasture.

Animal behaviour

As can be seen in Figures 1 and 2(B), there was a peak in grazing behaviour by the animals after being released on pasture, when cows in the DAY treatment engaged in grazing activity for 60% of the time and cows in the NIGHT group engaged in grazing activity for 90% of the time. There was a somewhat similar increase in eating behaviour by the animals when they were indoors. Eating activity decreased for all cows during the civil twilight period (22:30-02:30 h).

There was no statistical difference in average duration of eating/grazing ($p = 0.274$), inactivity ($p = 0.804$) or rumination over the average 24-h period ($p = 0.502$) (Table 5). The cows in the NIGHT treatment spent 0.8 h more time grazing ($p < 0.001$) than those in the DAY treatment. However, time dedicated to grazing as a percentage of access time to pasture was higher for the DAY treatment ($p = 0.002$) than the NIGHT grazers. The NIGHT cows had a higher grazing activity during the first two hours on pasture compared with DAY cows' grazing activity ($p < 0.004$).

Table 5. Effects of pasture access in daytime (DAY) and night-time (NIGHT) (least square mean) on the behaviour of Nordic dairy cows and their specific grazing behaviour on pasture (SEM and *p*-value).

	Treatment			
	DAY	NIGHT	SEM	*p*-value
Animal behaviour (h)				
Eating time	7.4	7.7	0.23	0.274
Ruminating time	7.8	7.6	0.31	0.502
Inactive time	8.1	8.2	0.42	0.804
Grazing behaviour[a]				
Grazing duration (h)	3.9	4.7	0.22	0.001
Grazing duration per access time[b] (%)	38.9	32.7	1.86	0.002
Grazing activity[c] (h)	1.1	1.4	0.08	0.004

Abbreviations: SEM, standard error of mean.
[a]When eating behaviour took place on pasture, it was interpreted as grazing behaviour.
[b]Percentage of access time, 10 h for DAY (07:00–17:00 h) and 12 h for NIGHT (17:00–05:00 h).
[c]Grazing activity during the first two hours of pasture access (07:00–09:00 h for DAY cows, 17:00–19:00 h for NIGHT cows).

Discussion

In this short-term study, we showed that CH_4 emissions were reduced at pasture for both DAY and NIGHT groups, indicating the potential of fresh grass inclusion in the diet to reduce CH_4 emissions over a short period in a PTG system, also shown by Koning et al. (2022). However, this study used a simple experimental design and corresponding statistical model, which might have limited the evaluation of the results.

Herbage, feed intake and milk response

Herbage quality is an important parameter in grazing studies, with grass digestibility, often expressed as ME concentration of the herbage, being one of the most commonly used parameters (Waghorn & Clark, 2004). Herbage ME concentration during early summer on farms in northern Sweden has previously been reported to range between 10.1 and 10.9 MJ ME kg DM^{-1} (Spörndly, 2003). The herbage grazed in the present study had a higher ME concentration than this, indicating above-average herbage quality (e.g. Spörndly & Wredle, 2005; Kismul et al., 2019). Silage NDF was higher than the herbage NDF but due to the concentrate inclusion, the PMR ended up with a higher NDF content than the grazed grass. The crude protein concentration in herbage was similar to that reported in the studies cited above (191 and 156 g kg DM^{-1}, respectively) and to that in the PMR, and was considered sufficient for animal performance.

Cows in the DAY and NIGHT treatments had similar PMR intake (approximately 70% of TDMI), despite the difference in time spent indoors. The animals spent 3.5 h (DAY) and 3.0 h (NIGHT) eating indoors to achieve the same recorded indoor intake. Cows in a study by Gomez and Cook (2010) spent on average 4.3 h d^{-1} eating indoors in a commercial free-stall barn, indicating that the time of access to indoor feed in our study did not limit feed intake.

The DAY treatment achieved higher estimated TDMI than the NIGHT grazers, as a result of the numerically higher PMR intake, herbage intake and concentrate intake by DAY cows which is also shown by their high effect size (1.02, 0.85 and 1.80, respectively). The accuracy of the TDMI estimates, and therefore of the herbage DMI values, was insufficient to allow pertinent conclusions on the impact of the treatments on the intake variables. The magnitude of the effect of all other input variables illustrates the positive difference for the DAY treatment on DMI. This is logical since most consumption takes place indoors (70% for both group), and the magnitude of the differences is high (d = 1.02) for the recorded PMR consumption.

The loss of 5 animals in the DAY group resulted in a numerically higher average body weight, which could have influenced the TDMI estimated from the NASCEM equation. A more complex design might have highlighted statistically this difference between the treatment. A cross-over design would have allowed greater statistical power, as suggested by Huhtanen & Hetta (2012), but this type of design is challenging in grazing trials with lactating dairy cows. Parameters such as differences in photoperiod (day length) and growing conditions (e.g. herbage quality) between periods might cause animal × period interactions causing disturbances in the data analysis (Morris, 1999). This concern is even greater at high latitudes with short and intensive vegetative season.

Another challenge in evaluating grazing experiments is to define the experiential unit, as the recordings of grazing animals are not independent of each other when confined in the same paddock (Fisher, 2000). Another method of improving statistical power of the intakes could be to use daily individual recordings in our model instead of a sampling week average. On the other hand, as it is not possible to estimate daily body weight changes of individual cows in short-term trials (Morris, 1999), and as there would be a strong dependency between daily recordings, individual animal period was used as the experiential unit for evaluating the animal responses, as in most indoor feeding trail.

However, the levels of PMR intake recorded and estimated grass intake were similar in the two treatments. Studies by Atkins et al. (2020) and Motupalli et al. (2014) have shown that cows prefer to eat PMR when offered it *ad libitum*, so herbage intake was expected to be a secondary source of feed in the present study. According to Mayne and Wright (1988), silage supplementation can lower herbage intake, which was observed in the present study. Dairy cows typically orientate their intake selection toward the higher-energy components in a mixed ration, due to higher digestibility (Miller-Cushon & DeVries, 2017). Moreover, when PMR is offered in combination with pasture, cows may wait for access to the PMR instead of seeking alternative feed while on pasture (Atkins et al., 2020). A high proportion of concentrate in the diet is also reported to reduce herbage intake (Bargo et al., 2003; Tozer et al., 2004). In the present study, the concentrate DM proportion was 40% of TDMI. Thus, to increase the proportion of fresh herbage ingested in a PTG system, the amount of PMR offered should be restricted, as suggested by Dall-Orsoletta et al. (2016) and Civiero et al. (2021).

In a recent meta-analysis of PTG systems, Molle et al. (2022) examined the effects of access time to pasture in PTG on feeding behaviour and feed intake by different ruminant species and concluded that there is no restriction on herbage DMI when the pasture access time exceeds 9 h d^{-1}. The DAY and NIGHT treatments in the present study had access to pasture for 10 and 12 h, respectively, and thus had scope for high herbage intake. In addition to pasture access time, pre-grazing sward height can influence herbage intake on pasture (Bargo et al., 2003). In the present study, pre-grazing compressed sward height was 20 cm and pre- and post-grazing sward height differed from those for ryegrass swards reported by e.g. Phelan et al. (2013) and Ganche et al. (2014). This is due to lower tiller density (Virkajärvi, 2004) in Scandinavian pastures due to different botanical composition. Higher pre-grazing height allows cows to select the best-quality herbage within a sward, and according to Johansen and Höglind (2007) the post-grazing sward height under Scandinavian conditions should not be below 9 cm to maximise herbage intake and milk yield. The post-grazing sward height in our study was 13 cm, indicating that sward height was not a limiting factor and that the animals had good herbage intake conditions.

A study by Soriano et al. (2001) found higher DMI in cows grazing after the evening milking compared with after the morning milking, while Sairanen et al. (2006) observed a trend for higher herbage intake in cows grazing during night-time at high latitudes. These findings were not confirmed in the present study. The magnitude of the differences in intake variables may in fact show that DAY-grazing cows have a higher ($d >$ 0.8) herbage intake potential than NIGHT-grazing cows.

Milk yield of the cows in our study was comparable to that in a study by Eckert et al. (2018), where cows post-peak lactation were fed a PMR in combination with grazing. In the present study, there were no significant differences in milk yield and milk composition between the cows fed *ad libitum* PMR combined with DAY or NIGHT pasture access.

Due to the beforementioned limitations in the study design, the outcome might have been different under other circumstances. Based on our experiences, we recommend longer adaption and recording periods (several weeks) with larger numbers of animals for future experiments, change-over designs might be appropriate under certain conditions.

Enteric methane emissions

Recording enteric CH_4 emissions from dairy cows in mixed feeding systems is challenging, as emissions are related to feed intake and diet digestibility (Ramin & Huhtanen., 2013), why a sufficient adaptation period is necessary to get reliable results. Even though the registration period in this experiment was only seven days, the adaptation period comprising of 25 days was a relatively long period as recommendations for adaptation periods in digestion trials fall in the range of 10–14 days (Cochran & Galyean., 1994).

The absence of significant differences in TDMI and milk yield observed for the DAY and NIGHT groups was reflected in similar enteric CH_4 emissions, CH_4 intensity (g kg ECM^{-1}) and CH_4 yield (g kg DMI^{-1}). Total CH_4 emissions (from combined GEM) were consistent with other European values (range 251–498 g d^{-1}, mean 376 g d^{-1}) reported in a meta-analysis by Appuhamy et al. (2016). The CH_4 emissions under PTG conditions have previously mostly been recorded using the sulphur hexafluoride tracer technique (SF_6) (e.g. Dall-Orsoletta et al., 2016; Civiero et al., 2021), with only two trials using the GEM system (reports jaarrapport 1: 2020 and jaarrapport 2: 2021 from the Wageningen Livestock Research Institute).

Dairy cows in a previous PTG experiment, with similar TDMI and DMI proportions between indoor and pasture, produced more CH_4 (+109 g d^{-1}; Civiero et al., 2021) than the animals in our study. This difference could be explained by differences in PMR formulation and silage and herbage quality, combined with different CH_4 measuring techniques (SF_6 vs GEM). Koning et al. (2022) investigated CH_4 emissions over two years from cows in a mixed feeding system (indoor silage plus grazing) using two GEM units (indoor and outdoor) and found similar values of 371 and 379 g d^{-1} cow^{-1} over the years which are similar to the values obtained in the present study.

The CH_4 emission values for the two groups per GEM unit (Figures 1 and 2(A), Table 4) indicated significantly lower emissions on pasture than indoors. The emissions per GEM unit were not significantly different between the grazing treatments but differed significantly between the GEM unit in both treatments. The CH_4 emissions recorded indoors were consistent with findings by Ramin et al. (2021) in the same research facility (hourly emissions of 16–21 g h^{-1} or 384–504 g d^{-1}), while the outdoor CH_4 emissions were consistent with values found by Waghorn et al. (2016) for cows on pasture (10–15 g h^{-1}, 240–360 g d^{-1}). Our findings indicate potential of fresh grass inclusion in the diet to reduce CH_4 emissions over a short period. We observed a decrease in CH_4 emissions of approximately 28% when the cows were moved from barn to pasture. A similar difference was observed by Koning et al. (2022) in a mixed feeding trial (LONG vs SHORT treatment), while Denninger et al. (2019) reported an increase (+30%) in emissions when cows were moved from summer pasture to winter barn.

The lower CH_4 emissions from cows grazing compared with cows eating conserved forage may be explained by factors related to herbage quality, e.g. higher sugar content and organic matter digestibility, lower NDF and crude fibre content (Koning et al., 2022). Pasture or grazing management can influence herbage quality and many strategies can be used to reduce CH_4 emissions, as shown by Juan Vargas et al. (2022). At high latitudes it may not be feasible to rely solely on grazing during the summer, but our results indicate that even a small inclusion of grass in the diet can reduce daily CH_4 emissions. More research is needed to identify the mechanisms by which fresh grass fermentation reduces CH_4 emissions in mixed feeding systems. The adaptation of the rumen during a repeatedly rapid change of diet (silage and fresh grass) and its impact on CH_4 are also worth exploring. GEM units in a part-time grazing system

Recordings of CH_4 emission when animals are alternating between different environments within a day are difficult as few experimental techniques can follow the diurnal patterns and measure short term effect in grazing condition. Consequently, experiments on CH_4 emissions from PTG systems are rare, due to this difficulty, and only two sources mention the simultaneous use of indoor and outdoor GEM units (Klootwijk et al., 2021; Koning et al., 2022). To our knowledge, the present study is the first article to use the method in an experiment comparing grazing treatments. Using a combination of two GEM units, one on pasture and one indoors, provided the potential to record CH_4 emissions in the complex experimental feeding system with more accuracy.

The GEM unit is a spot-sampling technique that requires a minimum of 20–30 voluntary visits per cow and treatment to significantly detect an effect, equating to 7–14 days of recordings (Renand & Maupetit, 2016). Recording using two units increases the time required to obtain a sufficient number of validated visits (similar numbers of indoor and outdoor visits), with the outdoor unit needs a longer recording period to reach the same number of visits as the indoor unit. According to Waghorn et al. (2016) and Hammond et al. (2016), some animals avoid visiting the GEM units without explanation, and this happens more frequently with grazing animals. Despite the relatively long training in our study (more than three weeks) that was needed in order to get enough individual visits to the GEM unit on pasture in order to have reliable CH_4 data on pasture, six cows never learned to visit the GEM unit frequently enough. This caused an imbalance in the total number of observations between the two treatments and reduced the power of the statistical evaluation. In the present study, the distribution of visits during 24 h was more balanced within the NIGHT than the DAY treatment. To compensate for this, Koning et al. (2022) separated measurements by the indoor and outdoor GEM units, which made it possible to lower the interval between visits and increase the feed quantities offered per visit to the outdoor unit to encourage visiting. Thus individual setting of the indoor and outdoor GEM units should be considered, to improve the validity of the recordings. Based on findings in the present study, the recording period should be extended to a minimum of 14 days to ensure sufficient data (20-30 visits per cow to each GEM unit). Overall, we obtained promising results from the two GEM units connected in different environments (indoor and pasture), which could improve estimation of CH_4 emissions from cows in mixed feeding systems. However, longer-term experiments and a more complex experimental design (e.g. change-over design) are needed to confirm the findings of this study.

Animal behaviour and diurnal patterns of grazing

Use of a behaviour recording device (Nedap) in this study allowed us to investigate the possibility that the lower CH_4 emissions recorded by the outdoor GEM unit were caused by lower feed ingestion. The recordings demonstrated that the DAY and NIGHT treatment were actively engaged in grazing outdoors during the pasture access time and visited the GEM unit over the same hours (Figures 1 and 2(B)). Therefore, it is unlikely that the lower CH_4 emissions outdoors were solely due to low herbage intake.

Due to the high latitude at the study site, the cows were not exposed to full darkness, but to four hours of civil twilight per day. The cows in the NIGHT treatment grazed actively until start of the twilight when released to pasture after milking. During the twilight hours, they engaged in other activities such as rumination or resting, which is consistent with findings by Gibb et al. (1998) that cattle avoid grazing at midnight. In agreement with Kismul et al. (2019), we found no circadian eating rhythm related to eating events at dawn and dusk, and instead we observed a grazing peak when cows entered the paddock.

In farmed animals, the natural grazing pattern is artificially modified by farm management routines such as milking, pasture access, indoor feeding etc. According to Molle et al. (2022), when pasture is offered repeatedly at the same time of the day, this meal becomes a time marker. We observed that delivery of fresh PMR and time of pasture access acted as time markers, with a high proportion of each cow's time dedicated to eating indoors and outdoors immediately after each milking event end. This effect was even more pronounced when cows were moved onto pasture (>50% time dedicated to grazing) immediately after milking, and especially with evening pasture access (NIGHT treatment).

The major nutritional needs of the cows in this study were satisfied in indoor feeding so the observed high proportion of grazing activity, but low grass consumption, indicates that pasture acted as a valuable resource for the cows on other aspects apart from nutritional value. This is similar to findings by Charlton et al. (2013) that cows engage in grazing activities even when they have no nutritional need to forage.

Conclusion

This study investigated animal performance, enteric CH_4 emissions and behaviour in dairy cows in two part-time grazing systems (daytime and night-time pasture access) in Northern Sweden. Enteric CH_4 emissions in the mixed indoor-outdoor system studied were measured by connecting two GEM units in different environments.

Day or night-time grazing treatment showed no statistical differences on estimated herbage or PMR intake, milk production or enteric CH_4 emissions. However, there was a rapid shift in recorded CH_4 emissions between the indoor and outdoor settings, with CH_4 emissions on pasture being significantly lower (28%) than those indoors. Under the feeding strategy employed (*ad libitum* PMR and *ad libitum* herbage allowance), cows oriented their consumption towards the indoor feed, regardless of time of access to pasture. Cows also showed a high proportion of grazing activity despite a low nutritional requirement remaining after indoor feeding, indicating that cows are willing to graze even when they are predominantly fed indoor.The use of two GEM units allows rapid, short-term variations in CH_4 emissions to be recorded over the 24 h of a day in a multiple feeding system. Several GEM units' method can improve the recording of CH_4 emissions in mixed feeding systems by considering the emissions from each environment. Further studies involving multiple GEM units with dairy cows fed from multiple sources should be carried out to validate the method.

Acknowledgements

The authors wish to thank the farm technicians and students at SLU Umeå. We are grateful for the assistance of Dr. Rebecca Danielsson and Associate Professor Horacio Gonda from SLU Uppsala. We also thank Maria Åkerlind for her valuable assistance. The study was financially supported by Trøndelag county authority, Steinkjer municipality, Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research (NIBIO) and the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU). This study was an activity at the Grazing Living lab within the project SustAinimal (SLU, Umeå, Sweden).

Disclosure statement

No potential conflict of interest was reported by the author(s).

Funding

Trøndelag county authority, Grant/Award Number: RT 21.05; Steinkjer municipality, Grant/Award Number: 2019/198; Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research (NIBIO), Grant/Award Number: 19/00310-14 project 51516; SustAinimal, funded by the Swedish Research (SLU), Formas Council, Grant: 2020-02977.

Data availability statement

The data that support this paper are available from the corresponding author upon request.

ORCID

Quentin Lardy http://orcid.org/0000-0002-9963-8439
Mohammad Ramin http://orcid.org/0000-0002-0028-896X
Vibeke Lind http://orcid.org/0000-0002-1857-3304
Grete Jørgensen http://orcid.org/0000-0002-8533-5269
Mats Höglind http://orcid.org/0000-0002-7474-8789
Emma Ternman http://orcid.org/0000-0001-6966-8621
Mårten Hetta http://orcid.org/0000-0002-8396-9786

References

Abrahamse, P., Tamminga, S. & Dijkstra, J. (2009). Effect of daily movement of dairy cattle to fresh grass in morning or afternoon on intake, grazing behaviour, rumen fermentation and milk production. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, 147(6), 721–730. doi:10.1017/S0021859609990153

Appuhamy, J. A., France, J., & Kebreab, E. (2016). Models for predicting enteric methane emissions from dairy cows in North America, Europe, and Australia and New Zealand. *Global Change Biology*, *22*(9), 3039–3056. doi:10.1111/gcb.13339

Atkins, N. E., Cianchi, C., Rutter, S. M., Williams, S. J., Gauld, C., Charlton, G. L. & Sinclair, L. A. (2020). Performance, milk fatty acid composition and behaviour of high-yielding Holstein dairy cows given a limited grazing period. *Grass and Forage Science*, 75(2), 181–191. doi:10.1111/gfs.12471

Bargo, F., Muller, L. D., Delahoy, J. E. & Cassidy, T. W. (2002). Performance of high producing dairy cows with three different feeding systems combining pasture and total mixed rations. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 85(11), 2948–2963. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(02)74381-6

Bargo, F., Muller, L. D., Kolver, E. S. & Delahoy, J. E. (2003). Invited review: Production and digestion of supplemented dairy cows on pasture. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 86(1), 1–42. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)73581-4

Borchers, M. R., Gavigan, S., Harbers, A. & Bewley, J. (2021). An evaluation of a novel device for measuring eating, rumination, and inactive behaviors in lactating Holstein dairy cattle. *Animal*, 15(1), 100008. doi:10.1016/j.animal.2020.100008

Cameron, L., Chagunda, M., Roberts, D. & Lee, M. (2018). A comparison of milk yields and methane production from three contrasting high-yielding dairy cattle feeding regimes: Cut-and-carry, partial grazing, and total mixed ration. *Grass and Forage Science*, 73, 789–797. doi:10.1111/gfs.12353

Charlton, G. L., Rutter, S. M., East, M. & Sinclair, L. A. (2013). The motivation of dairy cows for access to pasture. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 96, 4387–4396. doi:10.3168/jds.2012-6421

Civiero, M., Delagarde, R., Berndt, A., Rosseto, J., de Souza, M. N., Schaitz, L. H. & Ribeiro-Filho, H. M. N. (2021). Progressive inclusion of pearl millet herbage as a supplement for dairy cows fed mixed rations: Effects on methane emissions, dry matter intake, and milk production. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 104(3), 2956–2965. doi:10.3168/jds.2020-18894

Cochran, R. C. & Galyean, M. L. (1994). Measurement of in vivo forage digestion by ruminants. In G. C. Fahey, M. Collins, D. R. Mertens & L. E. Lowell (eds.) *Forage Quality, Evaluation, and Utilization* (Madison: American Society of Agronomy), pp. 613–639.

Dall-Orsoletta, A. C., Almeida, J. G. R., Carvalho, P. C. F., Savian, J. V. & Ribeiro-Filho, H. M. N. (2016). Ryegrass pasture combined with partial total mixed ration reduces enteric methane emissions and maintains the performance of dairy cows during mid to late lactation. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 99(6), 4374–4383. doi:10.3168/jds.2015-10396

Delagarde, R., Peyraud, J. L., Delaby, L. & Faverdin, P. (2000). Vertical distribution of biomass, chemical composition and pepsin-cellulase digestibility in a perennial ryegrass sward: interaction with month of year, regrowth age and time of day. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 84, 49–68. doi:10.1016/S0377-8401(00)00114-0

Denninger, T. M., Dohme-Meier, F., Eggerschwiler, L., Vanlierde, A., Grandl, F., Gredler, B., … & Münger, A. (2019). Persistence of differences between dairy cows categorized as low or high methane emitters, as estimated from milk mid-infrared spectra and measured by GreenFeed. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *102*(12), 11751–11765. doi:10.3168/jds.2019-16804

Eckert, M., Bell, M., Potterton, S., Craigon, J., Saunders, N., Wilcox, R. & Garnsworthy, P. (2018). Effect of feeding system on enteric methane emissions from individual dairy cows on commercial farms. *Land*, 7(1), 26. doi:10.3390/land7010026

Finneran, E., Crosson, P., O'Kiely, P., Shalloo, L., Forristal, D. & Wallace, M. (2012). Stochastic simulation of the cost of home-produced feeds for ruminant livestock systems. *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, 150(1), 123–139. doi:10.1017/S002185961100061X

Fisher, D. S. (2000). Defining the experimental unit in grazing trials. *Journal of Animal Science*, 77, 1–5. doi:10.2527/jas2000.00218812007700ES0006x

Fystro, G. & Lunnan, T. (2006). Analysar av grovfôrkvalitet på NIRS. In P. Østlandet, F. O. K. U. S. Bioforsk & A. Ø. Kristoffersen (Eds.), *Bioforsk Øst Apelsvoll* (Tønsberg, Norway), 1, pp. 180–181.

Ganche, E., Delaby, L., O'Donovan, M., Boland, T. M. & Kennedy, E. (2014). Short-term response in milk production, dry matter intake, and grazing behavior of dairy cows to changes in postgrazing sward height. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 97(5), 3028–3041. doi:10.3168/jds.2013-7475

Garnsworthy, P. C., Craigon, J., Hernandez-Medrano, J. H. & Saunders, N. (2012). On-farm methane measurements during milking correlate with total methane production by individual dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 95, 3166–3180. doi:10.3168/jds.2011-4605

Gibb, M. J., Huckle, C. A. & Nuthall, R. (1998). Effect of time of day on grazing behaviour by lactating dairy cows. *Grass and Forage Science*, 53, 41–46. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2494.1998.00102.x

Gomez, A. & Cook, N. B. (2010). Time budgets of lactating dairy cattle in commercial freestall herds. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 93(12), 5772–5781. doi:10.3168/jds.2010-3436

Hammond, K. J., Crompton, L. A., Bannink, A., Dijkstra, J., Yáñez-Ruiz, D. R., O'Kiely, P., … & Reynolds, C. K. (2016). Review of current in vivo measurement techniques for quantifying enteric methane emission from ruminants. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, *219*, 13–30. doi:10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2016.05.018

Huhtanen, P., Cabezas-Garcia, E. H., Utsumi, P. & Zimmerman, S. (2015). Comparison of methods to determine methane emissions from dairy cows in farm conditions. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 98(5), 3394–3409. doi:10.3168/jds.2014-9118

Huhtanen, P. & Hetta, M. (2012). Comparison of feed intake and milk production responses in continuous and change-over design dairy cow experiments. *Livestock Science*, 143(2-3), 184–194. doi:10.1016/j.livsci.2011.09.012

Johansen, A. & Höglind, M. (2007). Herbage intake, milk production and sward utilization of dairy cows grazing grass/white clover swards at low, medium and high allowances. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section A – Animal Science*, 57(3), 148–158. doi:10.1080/09064700801906990

Kismul, H., Spörndly, E., Höglind, M. & Eriksson, T. (2019). Nighttime pasture access: Comparing the effect of production pasture and exercise paddock on milk production and cow behavior in an automatic milking system. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 102, 10423–10438. doi:10.3168/jds.2019-16416

Klootwijk, C., Koning, L., Holshof, G., Klop, A. & Zom, R. (2021). *Enterische methaanemissie van melkvee in relatie tot (vers) graskwaliteit : jaarrapport 1: 2020 : resultaten eerste jaar (2020) van een meerjarige beweidingsproef naar methaanemissie bij weidegang, zomerstalvoedering en graskuil. (Rapport / Wageningen Livestock Research; No. 1342)* (Wageningen Livestock Research). doi:10.18174/556029

Koning, L., Holshof, G., Klop, A. & Klootwijk, C. (2022). *Enterische methaanemissie van melkvee in relatie tot (vers) graskwaliteit: Jaarrapport 2: 2021: Resultaten van een meerjarige beweidingsproef naar methaanemissie bij weidegang, zomerstalvoedering en het voeren van graskuil. (Rapport / Wageningen Livestock Research; No. 1402)* (Wageningen Livestock Research). doi:10.18174/556029

Krizsan, S. J., Chagas, J. C., Pang, D. & Cabezas-Garcia, E. H. (2021). Sustainability aspects of milk production in Sweden. *Grass and Forage Science*, 76, 205–214. doi:10.1111/gfs.12539

Lindgren, E. (1979). Vallfodrets näringsvärde bestämt in vivo och med olika laboratoriemetoder. Rapp. 45. Sveriges lantbruksuniversitet, Avdelningen för husdjurens näringsfysiologi.

Mannetje, L. & Haydock, K. P. (1963). The dry-weight-rank method for the botanical analysis of pasture. *Grass and Forage Science*, 18, 268–275. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2494.1963.tb00362.x

Mayne, C. S. & Wright, I. A. (1988). Herbage intake and utilization by the grazing dairy cow. *Nutrition and Lactation in the Dairy Cow*, pp. 280–293.

Mendoza, A., Cajarville, C., & Repetto, J. L. (2016). Intake, milk production, and milk fatty acid profile of dairy cows fed diets combining fresh forage with a total mixed ration. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *99*(3), 1938–1944. doi:10.3168/jds.2015-10257

Miller-Cushon, E. K. & DeVries, T. J. (2017). Feed sorting in dairy cattle: Causes, consequences, and management. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 100(5), 4172–4183. doi:10.3168/jds.2016-11983

Molle, G., Cannas, A. & Gregorini, P. (2022). A review on the effects of part-time grazing herbaceous pastures on feeding behaviour and intake of cattle, sheep, and horses. *Livestock Science*, 104982. doi:10.1016/j.livsci.2022.104982

Morris, T. R. (1999). *Experimental Design and Analysis in Animal Sciences* (Oxon: CABI Publishing).

Motupalli, P. R., Sinclair, L. A., Charlton, G. L., Bleach, E. C. & Rutter, S. M. (2014). Preference and behavior of lactating dairy cows given free access to pasture at two herbage masses and two distances. *Journal of Animal Science*, 92, 5175–5184. doi:10.2527/jas.2014-8046

Mould, F. L. (1992). Use of a modified rising-plate meter to assess changes in sward height and structure. *Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 6, 375–382.

Mufungwe, J., Rutter, S. M., Birch, S., Huntington, J. A., Wilkinson, R. G. & Sinclair, L. A. (2014). The influence of time of access to pasture and provision of a total mixed ration on the intake, milk fatty acid profile and methane production of high yielding dairy cows. *Advances in Animal Biosciences*, 5, 96. doi:10.1017/S2040470014000028

National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2021). *Nutrient Requirements of Dairy Cattle* (Eighth Revised Edition). (Washington, DC: The National Academies Press) doi:10.17226/25806.

O'Neill, B. F., Deighton, M. H., O'Loughlin, B. M., Mulligan, F. J., Boland, T. M., O'Donovan, M. & Lewis, E. (2011). Effects of a perennial ryegrass diet or total mixed ration diet offered to spring-calving Holstein-Friesian dairy cows on methane emissions, dry matter intake, and milk production. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 94(4), 1941–1951. doi:10.3168/jds.2010-3361

Orr, R. J., Penning, P. D., Harvey, A. & Champion, R. A. (1997). Diurnal patterns of intake rate by sheep grazing monocultures of ryegrass or white clover. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 52(1), 65–77. doi:10.1016/S0168-1591(96)01120-3

Orr, R. J., Rutter, S. M., Penning, P. D. & Rook, A. J. (2001). Matching grass supply to grazing patterns for dairy cows. *Grass and Forage Science*, 56(4), 352–361. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2494.2001.00284.x

Phelan, P., Casey, I. A. & Humphreys, J. (2013). The effect of target postgrazing height on sward clover content, herbage yield, and dairy production from grass-white clover pasture. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 96(3), 1598–1611. doi:10.3168/jds.2012-5936

Pinares-Patiño, C. S. & Clark, H. (2008). Reliability of the sulfur hexafluoride tracer technique for methane emission measurement from individual animals: an overview. *Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture*, 48, 223–229. doi:10.1071/EA07297

Ramin, M., Fant, P. & Huhtanen, P. (2021). The effects of gradual replacement of barley with oats on enteric methane emissions, rumen fermentation, milk production, and energy utilization in dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 104(5), 5617–5630. doi:10.3168/jds.2020-19644

Ramin, M. & Huhtanen, P. (2013). Development of equations for predicting methane emissions from ruminants. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 96(4), 2476–2493. doi:10.3168/jds.2012-6095

R Core Team. (2021). *R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing* (Vienna: R Foundation for Statistical Computing). https://www.R-project.org/.

Renand, G. & Maupetit, D. (2016). Assessing individual differences in enteric methane emission among beef heifers using the GreenFeed Emission Monitoring system: Effect of the length of testing period on precision. *Animal Production Science*, 56(3), 218–223. doi:10.1071/AN15429

Rue, B. D., Lee, J. M., Eastwood, C. R., Macdonald, K. A. & Gregorini, P. (2020). Evaluation of an eating time sensor for use in pasture-based dairy systems. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 103(10), 9488–9492. doi:10.3168/jds.2020-18173

Sairanen, A., Khalili, H., Virkajärvi, P. & Hakosalo, J. (2006). Comparison of part-time grazing and indoor silage feeding on milk production. *Agricultural and Food Science*, 15(3), 280–292. doi:10.2137/145960606779216326

Sjaunja, L. O., Baevre, L., Junkkarinen, L., Pedersen, J. & Setälä, J. (1990). A Nordic proposal for an energy corrected milk formula. *Proc. 2nd Session of Committee for Recording and Productivity of Milk Animal Paris*, 156.

Smhi, S. M. (2020). Swedish meteorological and hydrological institute. https://www.smhi.se/data/meteorologi/dataserier-med-normalvarden-for-perioden-1991-2020-1.167775.

Smit, H. J., Taweel, H. Z., Tas, B. M., Tamminga, S. & Elgersma, A. (2005). Comparison of techniques for estimating herbage intake of grazing dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 88 (5), 1827–1836. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(05)72857-5

Soriano, F. D., Polan, C. E. & Miller, C. N. (2001). Supplementing pasture to lactating holsteins fed a total mixed ration diet. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 84(11), 2460–2468. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)74696-6

Souza, D., Tempelman, R. A., Allen, R. J., Vandehaar, M. S. & J, M. (2019). Updating predictions of dry matter intake of lactating dairy cows. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 102, 7948–7960. doi:10.3168/jds.2018-16176

Spörndly, E. & Wredle, E. (2005). Automatic milking and grazing – Effects of location of drinking water on water intake, milk yield, and cow behavior. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 88(5), 1711–1722. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(05)72844-7

Spörndly, R. (2003). *Feed Tables for Ruminants*. Department of Animal Nutrition and Management, Swedish University of Agriculture Sciences. Uppsala (Sweden). Report, 257.

Taweel, H. Z., Tas, B. M., Dijkstra, J. & Tamminga, S. (2004). Intake regulation and grazing behavior of dairy cows under continuous stocking. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 87(10), 3417–3427. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73477-3

Tozer, P. R., Bargo, F. & Muller, L. D. (2004). The effect of pasture allowance and supplementation on feed efficiency and profitability of dairy systems. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 87 (9), 2902–2911. doi:10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73421-9

Vargas, J., Ungerfeld, E., Muñoz, C. & Dilorenzo, N. (2022). Feeding strategies to mitigate enteric methane emission from ruminants in grassland systems. *Animals*, 12, 1132. doi:10.3390/ani12091132

Vibart, R. E., Fellner, V., Burns, J. C., Huntington, G. B. & Green, J. T. (2008). Performance of lactating dairy cows fed varying levels of total mixed ration and pasture. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 75, 471–480. doi:10.1017/S0022029908003361

Vibart, R. E., Tavendale, M., Otter, D., Schwendel, B. H., Lowe, K., Gregorini, P. & Pacheco, D. (2017). Milk production and composition, nitrogen utilization, and grazing behavior of late-lactation dairy cows as affected by time of allocation of a fresh strip of pasture. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 100(7), 5305–5318. doi:10.3168/jds.2016-12413

Virkajärvi, P. (2004). Growth and utilization of timothy-meadow fescue pastures. Academic Dissertation. Department of Applied Biology Publications 19. University of Helsinki, Helsinki.

Waghorn, G. C. & Clark, D. A. (2004). Feeding value of pastures for ruminants. *New Zealand Veterinary Journal*, 52(6), 320–331. doi:10.1080/00480169.2004.36448

Waghorn, G. C., Jonker, A. & Macdonald, K. A. (2016). Measuring methane from grazing dairy cows using GreenFeed. *Animal Production Science*, 56(3), 252–257. doi:10.1071/AN15491

Wilkinson, J. M., Lee, M. R., Rivero, M. J. & Chamberlain, A. T. (2020). Some challenges and opportunities for grazing dairy cows on temperate pastures. *Grass and Forage Science*, 75(1), 1–17. doi:10.1111/gfs.12458

Wright, I. (2019). Future prospects for meat and milk from grass-based systems. In *Grasslands: Developments Opportunities Perspectives* (CRC Press), pp. 161-179. doi:10.1007/s11104-017-3429-0

II

RESEARCH ARTICLE

JSFA Reports

Predicted methane production from Italian ryegrass pastures with contrasting chemical composition under sheep grazing in Northern Norway

Q. Lardy[1,2] | M. Ramin[2] | M. Hetta[2] | G. H. M. Jørgensen[1] | V. Lind[1]

[1]Department of Grassland and Livestock, Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research, Tjøtta, Norway

[2]Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Umeå, Sweden

Correspondence
V. Lind, Department of Grassland and Livestock, Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research, Tjøtta, Norway.
Email: vibeke.lind@nibio.no

Funding information
Norsk Institutt for Bioøkonomi, Grant/Award Number: 19/00310-14; Trondelag county authorities, Grant/Award Number: RT 21.05; Steinkjer Municipality, Grant/Award Number: 2019/198; Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet, Grant/Award Number: 2020-02977

Abstract

Background: The Norwegian sheep farming system relies on forages, such as grass silage during winter and grazing cultivated leys and rangeland pastures during summer. Sheep and other ruminants produce enteric methane (CH_4), a greenhouse gas of interest, and there is a need for reliable data on gas emissions from sheep capturing both the indoor feeding period and the grazing season. This study utilized an in vitro gas technique (with standard cow rumen fluid) and modeling approach to estimate CH_4 production and fermentation patterns based on two different qualities of Italian ryegrass (*Lolium multiflorum*) pasture under sheep grazing.

Results: Herbage quality was examined for two 10-day periods, in July and August. Differences in chemical composition of the herbage during these periods had an impact on herbage digestibility and CH_4 production. Total gas production and CH_4 levels were significantly higher for lower quality herbage grazed in July than for higher quality herbage grazed in August ($p < 0.005$). Production of volatile fatty acids in the rumen remained constant between the two periods, but the higher acetate to propionate (A/P) ratio correlated with the higher CH_4 production.

Conclusion: These findings suggest that pasture quality is an important factor to consider when implementing grazing strategies to reduce enteric CH_4 production in sheep.

KEYWORDS
grazing, in vitro, *Lolium multiflorum*, modeling, Norway

INTRODUCTION

Grassland- or rangeland-based sheep farming systems worldwide are a more sustainable option than intensive livestock systems.[1] The availability of land suitable for human-edible crops is limited, but sheep can contribute to food supplies without triggering feed-food competition.[2] In Norway, less than 3.5% of total land area is used for agriculture and around 50% of the agricultural land consists of permanent grasslands and meadows.[3] The sheep industry plays an important role in Norwegian agriculture due to the capacity of sheep to convert biomass from grassland into high-quality protein for human consumption. Ruminants are known to produce enteric methane (CH_4) when digesting their feed, however, there is an urgent need for reliable data on greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions from different types of livestock in their local environment, to provide accurate estimates of how emissions are affected by ruminant diets, during indoor feeding or grazing.

Norway is the largest sheep meat producer in the Nordic region, with 1.16 million sheep slaughtered in 2022.[4] The Norwegian sheep farming system relies heavily on forages, in the form of grass silage during winter and herbage from grazing for 5–6 months on cultivated leys during spring and autumn and on rangeland pastures during summer. In Norwegian studies by Lind et al.[5] and Åby et al.[6] enteric CH_4 emissions from sheep fed indoors were measured. Pasture quality and forage intake by grazing animals affect the CH_4 emissions[7] but measurements from grazing sheep in Norway, or other Nordic countries, have not been carried out. There is a probability that the reported emissions from Norwegian sheep only are representative of the indoor season. Farmers need improved information about the annual GHG emissions by accounting for emissions from sheep on pasture to implement good mitigation strategies under arctic conditions with 24-h daylight during the summer.

In vitro studies can predict enteric CH_4 production in ruminants with reliable accuracy,[8,9] and can help to identify promising strategies for later in vivo implementation while reducing experimental costs. It is therefore necessary to carry out direct measurements on pastures to obtain more accurate predictions of overall annual CH_4 emissions from sheep.

This study utilized an in vitro and modeling approach to estimate CH_4 production, digestibility, and fermentation patterns based on two different qualities of Italian ryegrass (*Lolium multiflorum*) pasture grazed by sheep. The hypothesis was that a high-quality pasture (less structural carbohydrate, higher crude protein, better digestibility, more energy/g dry matter [DM]) decreases CH_4 production/kg DM consumed compared to a low-quality pasture.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Herbage sampling and a sheep grazing trial were conducted at the Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research (NIBIO) station Tjøtta (65°49′58.3″ N 12°25′46.5″) in Northern Norway during summer 2020. The study plan was reviewed and approved by the Norwegian Food Safety Authority (FOTS 23005). An in vitro experiment on herbage samples was performed at the Swedish Agricultural University (SLU) in Umeå (Sweden), with handling of animals carried out with the permission of Swedish Ethical Committee on Animal Research (represented by the Court of Appeal for Northern Norrland), which approved the experimental protocol (permit no. A 32-16) in line with Swedish laws and regulations regarding EU Directive 2010/63/EU on animal research.

Experimental design

Treatment, pastures, and animals

Herbage sampling was carried out in two 10-day recording periods, period 1 (July 16–25; low-quality pasture) and period 2 (August 11–20; high-quality pasture). In July, the pasture was unfertilized and cut 10 days prior to the first herbage sampling, with a short regrowth period. After period 1, 20 kg/ha of mineral fertilizer (12-4-18 NPK, Felleskjøpet Agri) was applied and the pasture left to grow for 30 days until herbage collection started in period 2.

The pasture was a second-year Italian ryegrass ley dominated by *L. multiflorum* (91%), with 6% smooth meadowgrass (*Poa pratensis*) and 3% other species such as white clover (*Trifolium repens*), meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis*), and weeds. The experimental area of 2000 m^2 was divided into four parallel blocks of 500 m^2 each. Each block was further split into five (1–5) subplots of 100 (10 × 10 m) m^2 each, resulting in a total of 20 subplots. Herbage samples were collected from each subplot within blocks every second day.

After each sampling of a subplot, the available biomass in each of the four blocks was grazed by a flock of four nonpregnant Norwegian ewes. The 16 ewes were grouped based on initial live weight (66.5 ± 16.8 kg) and age (1.9 ± 1.6 year). Each group of ewes was allocated to the same block and over the 10-day period grazed all five subplots.

Prior to period 1, the ewes were adapted to the pasture for 1 month. Between period 1 and period 2, the ewes grazed a similar pasture nearby. The animals had access to shelter and water during the trial.

Pasture measurements and dry matter calculations

A quadrant (50 × 50 cm) was randomly placed at three positions within each subplot. Compressed herbage height was recorded using a modified plate meter[10] and then herbage mass was mechanically clipped (Bosch Iso cordless grass shears, Robert Bosch GmbH, Germany) at 3 cm above ground level. The herbage was weighed, dried (60°C for 72 h), and weighed to determine DM concentration (%). The dry herbage samples were milled (Retsch SM 2000, Retsch GmbH, Haan, Germany) to pass through a 1-mm screen and analyzed by near-infrared spectroscopy (NIRS; $n = 120$) at the NIBIO laboratory in Særheim.[11]

After herbage sampling, each group of sheep was allowed to graze the subplots for 2 days. Dry matter intake (DMI) by the ewes during that period was estimated using the herbage disappearance method (HDM), based on the difference between herbage mass before and after grazing.[12] One regression per subplot for herbage mass was performed, based on the compressed sward height and DM content before grazing by the sheep. After 2 days of grazing per subplot, post-grazing herbage height was recorded at 100 points and estimated average daily DMI was calculated as the difference between the grass mass before and after grazing, divided by the number of days (2) and number of animals (4) per subplot.

In vitro incubation

The dry herbage samples were pooled within subplots across blocks to one sample per 2-day grazing bout per period, resulting in five samples per period. In vitro incubations were performed to determine in vitro organic matter digestibility (IVOMD) and ruminal fluid digestible organic matter (VOS). Organic matter digestibility (OMD, %) and metabolizable energy (ME, MJ per kg OM) were calculated according to Lindgren.[13]

Two rumen-cannulated lactating Swedish Red cows fed ad libitum on a diet of 600 g/kg grass silage and 400 g/kg concentrate on a DM basis were used as donor animals of rumen inoculum for all incubations. The procedure, sampling, and measurements followed the protocol of Fant et al.[14] In short, rumen fluid from the cows was filtered and equal amounts from each cow were blended and buffered to a 1:4 ratio fluid: buffer by volume. Herbage DM substrate (1003 ± 1.8 mg) was weighed into serum bottles, flushed with CO_2, and 60 mL buffered rumen fluid (BRF) was added. All bottles were placed in a water bath and continuously agitated at 39°C for 48 h. The procedures were repeated for two runs with three replicates of each herbage sample in each run.

In vitro predicted methane production

Gas production was monitored using a Gas Production Recorder (GPR-2, Version 1.0 2015, Wageningen, UR), with readings every 12 min adjusted to normal air pressure (101.3 kPa). Measurement of CH_4 production in vitro was performed following Ramin and Huhtanen.[15] In short, gas samples (0.2 mL) were withdrawn from each bottle at 2, 4, 8, 24, and 48 h during the incubation period and analyzed using a Varian Star 3400 CX gas chromatograph. Mean blank gas production within each run was subtracted from the sample gas production. Predicted CH_4 production was calculated, and model simulations used a mean retention time of 50 h, corresponding to the maintenance level of feed intake in sheep as described by Ramin and Huhtanen.[15]

Volatile fatty acids

Liquid samples were extracted from the bottles after 48 h of incubation, with 0.6 mL liquid residue preserved at −20°C. Volatile fatty acid (VFA) concentration was determined by ultra-performance liquid chromatography (UPLC; Waters Acquity), following the method of Puhakka et al.[16] Total VFA concentration (mmol/L) was calculated by mean blank VFA concentration. Total VFA production (mmol) was derived by multiplying the concentration difference (sample – blank) by the sample volume (60 mL). Molar proportion of individual VFA was related to total VFA.

Statistical analysis

All statistical analyses were performed using R software (R Core Team, 2021). Data on total gas and CH_4 production parameters, total VFA production, and molar proportions of VFA were subjected to analysis by a mixed effect model, with sampling period (July and August) as a fixed effect and bottle, run and days as random effects. The chemical composition of herbages was analyzed as the mean of the three samples from each subplot using the above model without run and bottles. Outliers, defined as 1.5 times the interquartile range (IQR = Q3 – Q1) greater than the third quartile (Q3), or 1.5 times the interquartile range less than the first quartile (Q1), were removed from the statistical analysis. Linear regressions between predicted CH_4 and chemical composition (mean per 2 days subplots) were performed to look for relationships. Differences were considered statistically significant at $p \leq 0.05$.

RESULTS

The estimated DMI of the sheep was higher ($p < 0.005$) in August (2.4 kg DM/animal/day) than in July (1.5 kg DM/animal/day). The chemical composition of herbage sampled in the two periods differed significantly for all parameters except potentially digestible NDF (pdNDF; $p = 0.07$) water-soluble carbohydrates (WSC; $p = 0.23$; Table 1). The herbages from August had significantly higher ME content ($p < 0.005$) than those from July. Percentage NIRS digestibility and in vitro OM digestibility were similar within period (67% and 68%, respectively, for July; 77% and 76%, respectively, for August). Crude protein (CP) concentration was significantly higher for August herbages (+32%) compared with July herbages. The sward height before and after grazing was greater in August (27.5 and 8.8 cm, respectively) than in July (13.5 and 5.8 cm, respectively), but the herbage mass offered to the animals was similar ($p > 0.05$; data not shown) due to the lower DM concentration of the grass in August (15%) compared to July (20%).

Estimated asymptotic in vitro gas production did not differ between the herbages from the two periods ($p = 0.208$; Table 2). Total in vitro gas production (+8%) and fermentation rate (+19%) in July were significantly higher ($p < 0.005$) than in August. Asymptotic CH_4 production (+10%) and predicted in vivo CH_4 production (+11%;

TABLE 1 Chemical composition (analyzed by NIRS) and in vitro incubation parameters of Italian ryegrass herbage sampled in Norway during two periods (July and August).

	Period		SEM		*p*-value
Parameter	July	August	July	August	Periods
NIRS herbage chemical composition (*n* = 40), g/kg DM					
DM	200	150	4.8	4.2	0.003
OM	932	919	1.1	1.1	<0.005
NDF	566	501	11.0	10.9	<0.005
iNDF	245	148	4.6	4.5	<0.005
pdNDF	353	329	9.2	9.1	0.069
ADF	313	280	6.0	5.9	<0.005
CP	102	150	4.8	4.8	<0.005
WSC	208	181	16.4	16.2	0.23
Digestibility, %	67	77	1.4	1.4	<0.005
In vitro chemical composition (*n* = 10)					
IVOMD, %	68	76	0.6	0.5	<0.005
ME, MJ/kg DM	10.5	11.9	0.10	0.08	<0.005

Abbreviations: ADF, acid-detergent fiber; CP, crude protein; DM, dry matter; iNDF, indigestible neutral detergent fiber; IVOMD, in vitro organic matter digestibility; ME, metabolizable energy; NDF, neutral detergent fiber; OM, organic matter; pdNDF, potentially digestible NDF; SEM, standard error of the mean; WSC, water-soluble carbohydrate.

TABLE 2 Effects of harvesting herbage in July or August on predicted in vivo total gas and methane (CH_4) production.

	Period		SEM		p-value
Parameter	July	August	July	August	Periods
Total gas, mL/g DM					
Asymptotic gas	277	269	4.4	4.2	0.208
Predicted in vivo gas	245	228	2.6	2.6	<0.005
Rate, L/h	0.074	0.061	0.0011	0.0010	<0.005
CH_4, mL/g DM					
Asymptotic CH_4	45.0	40.7	4.78	4.78	<0.005
Predicted in vivo CH_4	36.9	33.0	0.84	0.81	<0.005
Rate, L/h	0.052	0.056	1.08	1.09	<0.005

Abbreviations: CH_4, methane; DM, dry matter; SEM, standard error of the mean.

TABLE 3 Effects of harvesting herbage in July and August on in vitro total VFA production, VFA molar proportions, and VFA molar ratio at 48 h of incubation of buffered rumen fluid.

	Period		SEM		p-value
Parameter	July	August	July	August	Period
Total VFA production, mmol/g DM	4.26	4.36	0.364	0.363	0.458
VFA molar proportions, mmol/mol:					
Acetate	651	645	4.0	4.1	0.064
Propionate	246	249	8.8	8.8	0.055
Butyrate	104	106	5.8	5.8	0.273
A/P, mol/mol	2.65	2.59	0.019	0.019	0.029

Abbreviations: A, acetate; DM, dry matter; P, propionate; SEM, standard error of the mean; VFA, volatile fatty acid.

mL/g DM) were higher for the herbage from July compared with the August herbages ($p < 0.005$). The mean response of CH_4 production to increased iNDF concentration in the herbage was 0.22 g CH_4/kg of DM per 1 g/kg of DM in iNDF. The WSC:CP ratio in July (2.03) was twice that in August (1.02). The mean response in CH_4 production to CP was −0.52 g CH_4/kg of DM per 1 g/kg of DM in CP, with the highest adjusted $R^2 = 0.54$ of all regressions tested (data not shown).

Total VFA and molar proportion of butyrate were similar ($p = 0.458$ and 0.273, respectively) between periods (Table 3). There was a trend for July herbage for higher acetate molar proportion in the BRF ($p = 0.066$) and a lower propionate molar proportion ($p = 0.055$) compared with August herbage. A significant difference in A/P ratio ($p = 0.029$) was identified, with August having a lower ratio in BRF than July.

DISCUSSION

Performance of in vivo studies is costly and labor demanding compared to the use of in vitro studies to screen the effect of different diets on CH_4 production. Fant and Ramin[9] found a high correlation between CH_4 production between predicted in vivo and observed in vivo study. However, as pointed out by Yáñez-Ruiz et al.[17] testing diets in vitro do not guarantee a similar result when tested in vivo. The present study was the first to use an in vitro approach to estimate CH_4 production and fermentation patterns under grazing sheep in Nordic conditions. The results contribute to develop best mitigation practices under arctic conditions with 24-h daylight during the grazing season.

Herbage

Herbages harvested in the two periods differed for all chemical and nutritional parameters except concentrations of WSC. Therefore, the agronomic management regime applied (i.e., no application of chemical fertilizer and 10 days of regrowth in July vs. 20 kg/ha chemical fertilizer and 30 days of regrowth in August) successfully differentiated herbage quality between the two periods. The change of agronomic regime, increased herbage digestibility and CP concentration, maintained WSC concentration and decreased the concentrations of structural carbohydrates (NDF, iNDF, and ADF) in August compared with July. The difference in chemical composition between the two periods was greater for the ratio of nonstructural carbohydrate to iNDF. These differences might have been amplified by dry weather in the weeks preceding the July sampling.

Herbage ME content can be used to assess herbage quality.[18] The higher ME content of the August herbage (11.9 MJ/kg DM) compared to that from July (10.5 MJ/kg DM) indicated an overall better herbage quality offered in August. Herbage quality in the two periods was comparable to that of some forages described in the Nordic feeding table (Norfor),[19] with August herbage corresponding to high-digestibility meadow (Norfor code: 006-0502) and July herbage to low-digestibility meadow (Norfor code: 006-0504). Due to the management regime applied, the results differed from those reported by Rivero et al.[20] who found that a longer regrowth period increased the concentration of WSC and decreased the concentrations of CP and NDF.

Methane

In a study by Åby et al.[6] they recorded a DMI of 1.73 kg DM/animal/day for Norwegian White sheep while Lind et al. (pers com) found an average of 2.14 kg DM/animal/day. We did not establish a regression for the post-herbage mass, which likely resulted in overestimation of DMI due to higher stem bulk density and lower leaf bulk density, and thus DM density, in the lower half of the herbage. This effect might have been greater for August due to higher post-herbage height after grazing.

According to Rinne et al.[21] increased herbage digestibility enhances rumen fermentation and thus increases CH_4 production in ruminants. However, higher digestibility is associated with higher feed intake and passage rate, lower fiber content and as a result, a lower CH_4 production per kg DMI.[22] In the present study, the pasture in August had higher digestibility than in July but a lower digestible NDF content, which may explain the lower CH_4 production estimated in August. The higher CP content in August herbage due to application of nitrogen fertilizer may also play a role. It is suggested by Jentsch et al.[23] that fermentation of CP produces less CH_4 than fermentation of carbohydrates. Lower CH_4 production can therefore be attributable to replacement of carbohydrates by CP in the diet.[24] This trend was confirmed by the negative slope of the regression between CP on CH_4 (−0.52 g CH_4/kg of DM per 1 g/kg of DM in CP). It was even more apparent on comparing the WSC:CP ratio in the herbages, which was twice as great in July as in August. In vitro gas and CH_4 emissions found by Sun et al.[25] for incubated ryegrass with DM, NDF, and ADF concentrations comparable to ours, were lower than those found in this study (35–36 mL CH_4/g DM and 40–41 mL CH_4/g DM, respectively). Their CH_4/total gas ratio was comparable (14.6%–14.9%) to that in the present study (14.8%–15.4%). The mean values obtained for seven different perennial ryegrass species incubated by Purcell et al.[26] with lower content of NDF, higher CP, and similar WSC concentrations as in the present study, were in a similar range (33.9–35.1 mL CH_4/g DM). The literature shows that our results are comparable when using the in vitro approach for predicted CH_4 production from ryegrass.

On converting our results expressed as mL CH_4/g DM into g CH_4/kg DM, we obtained values of 26.6 and 23.6 g CH_4/kg DM for July and August, respectively. Åby et al.[6] found average CH_4 emissions of 16.1–25.2 g CH_4/kg DM for two Norwegian sheep breeds and two silage qualities (early and late). On using the National Research Institute for Agriculture, Food and the Environment (INRAE) formula[27] instead of our DMI estimate to calculate daily CH_4, we obtained values of 1.6 and 1.7 kg DMI for July and August herbage, respectively. Daily CH_4 production by our ewes was then 41.6 and 40.1 g/animal and day in the two periods. These results are comparable to findings by Åby et al.[6] of 40.2 g CH_4/sheep and day at daily DMI of 1.73 kg DM.

Additionally, the predicted in vitro CH_4 production in our experiment is similar to those measured in vivo on sheep fed ryegrass in New Zealand.[25,28] Warner et al.[29] found that increased digestibility reduced CH_4 production per unit of digestible DM. A study cited by Hristov et al.[30] found that changes in chemical composition of feed accounted for 20% of the variation in CH_4 emissions from sheep fed fresh ryegrass of different compositions, while feed intake accounted for 80% of the variation when using the respiration chamber technique.

These findings align with our own, suggesting that variations in CH_4 emissions were relatively little influenced (11%) by the chemical composition of the ryegrass herbages, which aligns with da Cunha et al.[31] who found that the sward structure (sward height and herbage mass) is more important for explaining the CH_4 emissions than the chemical content of a pasture.

Volatile fatty acids

VFAs were extracted after 48 h of incubation. Hetta et al.[32] found an increase of acetate, propionate, and butyrate over time in in vitro recordings (7 measures over 96 h) but the A/P ratio remained unchanged in the BRF.

Several studies have found that decreasing forage digestibility and increasing fiber content influence total rumen VFA and molar proportions of VFA, with a greater acetate and lower propionate proportion.[26,33–35] Total VFA in BRFs in the present study was not influenced, but a tendency of acetate and propionate molar proportions was found, resulting in a lower A/P ratio in the August herbages. Lower A/P ratio means that a greater number of VFAs act as a net sink for hydrogen, reducing their capacity to form CH_4. Rivero et al.[20] found similar results in experiments on autumn and spring standard ryegrass cultivar pasture with a A/P ratio of 3.08 and 2.67, respectively, but the CH_4 output after 24 h of incubation (33.4 and 34.1 mL/g DM) was slightly lower than in our study. Purcell et al.[26] highlighted the lack of differences in rumen in vitro fermentation and the relative proportions of the major VFAs in BRF when the differences in composition (WSC and NDF) are small. We were able to accentuate these trends through agronomic management, which ensured that differences in chemical composition between harvesting periods were significant.

In this experiment, we used adult ewes. However, under the Norwegian sheep farming system, ewes and their lambs are gathered from the mountain summer pastures during August, and lambs not ready for slaughter (<40 kg live weight) are separated from their mothers and finished on Italian ryegrass. The pasture in August may cause higher feed intake of the animals resulting in higher absolute CH_4 emissions. However, the weight gain of lambs on these pastures is similar to that of lambs fed a grass silage and concentrate diet[36] and the CH_4 yield is likely to be lower with increasing pasture quality. Using pasture for fattening as a mitigating option must be considered regarding application of fertilizer and use of fuel against use of a diet consisting of grain-based concentrate and grass silage. The protein sources in the concentrate are in most cases imported protein, and the production of grass silage also needs fertilizer and fuel for machinery. Calculation of the emission intensity, g CH_4/kg meat, is out of the scope of this experiment but is important to include in future research. To recommend farm practices for more sustainable production, not only GHG emissions from livestock but also the environment, yield, quality, and profitability of the entire system must be considered.

CONCLUSIONS

Observed differences in chemical composition of ryegrass herbage during the season led to differences in in vitro CH_4 production in sheep grazing. Herbages from July and August differed in qualities, leading to differences in predicted total gas and CH_4 production. Although the VFA production remained constant during the rumen in vitro incubations, the molar proportions of individual VFA and A/P ratio showed differences that could explain the observed differences in predicted CH_4 production. The overall conclusion is that high-quality herbage may reduce CH_4 intensity in grazing sheep, so improving pasture quality is a tool to mitigate CH_4 emissions.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors wish to thank Thomas Karacs, Robert Sturite, and Thea Kongsmo for their help in Norway. We would like to thank all the staff at SLU in Umeå for their teaching and support in the in vitro incubation. Part of this work was an activity of the Grazing Living lab within the project SustAinimal (SLU, Umeå, Sweden).

FUNDING INFORMATION

Trøndelag county authority, Grant/Award Number: RT 21.05; Steinkjer municipality, Grant/Award Number: 2019/198; Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research (NIBIO), Grant: 19/00310-14; SustAinimal, Swedish Research (SLU) Formas Council, Grant: 2020-02977.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENT

The authors declare no conflicts of interest.

DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The data that support the findings of this study are available from the corresponding author upon reasonable request.

ORCID

V. Lind https://orcid.org/0000-0002-1857-3304

REFERENCES

1. Dumont B, Fortun-Lamothe L, Jouven M, Thomas M, Tichit M. Prospects from agroecology and industrial ecology for animal production in the 21st century. Animal. 2013;7(6):1028–43. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731112002418
2. Mottet A, de Haan C, Falcucci A, Tempio G, Opio C, Gerber P. Livestock: on our plates or eating at our table? A new analysis of the feed/food debate. Glob Food Sec. 2017;14:1–8. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gfs.2017.01.001
3. Eurostat. Archive: agricultural census in Norway. 2018 [cited 2024 Feb 6]. Available from: https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Archive:Agricultural_census_in_Norway
4. Animalia, sheep: number of slaughter per month and year. 2023 [cited 2024 Feb 7]. Available from: https://www.animalia.no/no/ravare-og-foredling/klassifisering/klassifisering-av-sau/
5. Lind V, Weisbjerg MR, Jørgensen GM, Fernandez-Yepes J, Arbesu L, Molina-Alcaide E. Ruminal fermentation, growth rate and methane production in sheep fed diets including white clover, soybean meal or *Porphyra* sp. Animals. 2020;10:79. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani10010079
6. Åby BA, Dønnem I, Jakobsen J, Steinheim G. Effects of sheep breed and grass silage quality on voluntary feed intake and enteric methane emissions in adult dry ewes. Small Rumin Res. 2023;227:107081. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.smallrumres.2023.107081
7. Zubieta ÁS, Savian JV, Filho WS, Wallau MO, Gómez AM, Bindelle J, et al. Does grazing management provide opportunities to mitigate methane emissions by ruminants in pastoral ecosystems? Sci Total Environ. 2021;754:142029. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142029
8. Danielsson R, Ramin M, Bertilsson J, Lund P, Huhtanen P. Evaluation of a gas in vitro system for predicting methane production in vivo. J Dairy Sci. 2017;100(11):8881–94. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2017-12675
9. Fant P, Ramin M. Relationship between predicted in vivo and observed in vivo methane production from dairy cows fed a grass-silage based diet with barley, oats, or dehulled oat as a concentrate supplement. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 2024;311:115955. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2024.115955
10. Mould FL. Use of a modified rising-plate meter to assess changes in sward height and structure. Norw J Agric Sci. 1992;6:375.
11. Fystro G, Lunnan T. Analysar av grovfôrkvalitet på NIRS [analysis of roughage quality using NIRS; in Norwegian]. Bioforsk Fokus. 2006;1(3):180–1.
12. Lantinga EA, Neuteboom JH, Meijs JAC. Sward methods. In: Penning PD, editor. Herbage intake handbook. 2nd ed. Stafford, UK: The British Grassland Society; 2004. p. 23–52.
13. Lindgren E. Nykalibrering av VOS-metoden för bestämning av energivärde hos vallfoder. The Department of Animal Nutrition and Management. Uppsala, Sweden [in Swedish]: The Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences; 1983.
14. Fant P, Ramin M, Jaakkola S, Grimberg Å, Carlsson AS, Huhtanen P. Effects of different barley and oat varieties on methane production, digestibility, and fermentation pattern in vitro. J Dairy Sci. 2020;103(2):1404–15. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-16995
15. Ramin M, Huhtanen P. Development of an in vitro method for determination of methane production kinetics using a fully automated in vitro gas system—a modelling approach. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 2012;174:190–200. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2012.03.008
16. Puhakka L, Jaakkola S, Simpura I, Kokkonen T, Vanhatalo A. Effects of replacing rapeseed meal with fava bean at 2 concentrate crude

protein levels on feed intake, nutrient digestion, and milk production in cows fed grass silage–based diets. J Dairy Sci. 2016;99:7993–8006. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-10925
17. Yáñez-Ruiz DR, Bannink A, Dijkstra J, Kebreab E, Morgavi DP, O'Kiely P, et al. Design, implementation and interpretation of in vitro batch culture experiments to assess enteric methane mitigation in ruminants – a review. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 2016;216:1–18. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2016.03.016
18. Waghorn GC, Clark DA. Feeding value of pastures for ruminants. NZVJ. 2004;52(6):320–31. https://doi.org/10.1080/00480169.2004.36448
19. Volden H. NorFor – the Nordic feed evaluation system. The Netherlands: Wageningen Academic Publishers; 2011. https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-718-9
20. Rivero MJ, Keim JP, Balocchi OA, Lee MR. In vitro fermentation patterns and methane output of perennial ryegrass differing in water-soluble carbohydrate and nitrogen concentrations. Animals. 2020;10:6 1076. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani10061076
21. Rinne M, Jaakkola S, Huhtanen P. Grass maturity effects on cattle fed silage-based diets. 1. Organic matter digestion, rumen fermentation and nitrogen utilization. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 1997;67:1–17. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0377-8401(96)01141-8
22. Brask M, Lund P, Hellwing ALF, Poulsen M, Weisbjerg MR. Enteric methane production, digestibility and rumen fermentation in dairy cows fed different forages with and without rapeseed fat supplementation. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 2013;184:67–79. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2013.06.006
23. Jentsch W, Schweigel M, Weissbach F, Scholze H, Pitroff W, Derno M. Methane production in cattle calculated by the nutrient composition of the diet. Arch Anim Nutr. 2007;61(1):10–9. https://doi.org/10.1080/17450390601106580
24. Valk H, Kappers IE, Tamminga S. *In sacco* degradation characteristics of organic matter, neutral detergent fibre and crude protein of fresh grass fertilized with different amounts of nitrogen. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 1996;63:63–87. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0377-8401(96)01024-3
25. Sun XZ, Hoskin SO, Muetzel S, Molano G, Clark H. Effects of forage chicory (*Cichorium intybus*) and perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*) on methane emissions in vitro and from sheep. Anim Feed Sci Technol. 2011;166:391–7. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2011.04.027
26. Purcell PJ, O'Brien M, Navarro-Villa A, Boland TM, McEvoy M, Grogan D, et al. In vitro rumen methane output of perennial ryegrass varieties and perennial grass species harvested throughout the growing season. Grass Forage Sci. 2012;67:280–98. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.2011.00845.x
27. Institut national de la recherche agronomique, INRA, Alimentation des bovins, ovins et caprins: Besoins des animaux – Valeurs des aliments – Tables Inra. Versailles: Ed. Quae. 2007. 310. [in French].
28. Knight TW, Clark H, Molano G, Maclean SV, Villacorta DS. Methane emissions from sheep fed different intakes of high quality pasture. MAF technical paper no:2011/84. *AgResearch*. 2011. Available form: https://www.mpi.govt.nz/dmsdocument/2942-Methane-emissions-from-sheep-fed-different-intakes-of-high-quality-pasture
29. Warner D, Hatew B, Podesta SC, Klop G, Van Gastelen S, Van Laar H, et al. Effects of nitrogen fertilisation rate and maturity of grass silage on methane emission by lactating dairy cows. Animal. 2016;10:34–43. https://doi.org/10.1017/S1751731115001640
30. Hristov AN, Oh J, Firkins JL, Dijkstra J, Kebreab E, Waghorn G, et al. Special topics – mitigation of methane and nitrous oxide emissions from animal operations: I. A review of enteric methane mitigation options. J Anim Sci. 2013;91:5045–69. https://doi.org/10.2527/jas.2013-6583
31. da Cunha LL, Bremm C, Savian JV, Zubieta ÁS, Rossetto J, de Faccio Carvalho PC. Relevance of sward structure and forage nutrient contents in explaining methane emissions from grazing beef cattle and sheep. Sci Total Environ. 2023;869:161695.
32. Hetta M, Nordheim H, Gustavsson A-M, Martinsson K. Comparison of in vitro degradation of temperate forages using the gas production and filter bag techniques. J Sci Food Agric. 2008;88:199–206.
33. Beauchemin KA, Kreuzer M, O'Mara F, McAllister TA. Nutritional management for enteric methane abatement: a review. Aust J Exp Agric. 2008;48(2):21–7. https://doi.org/10.1071/EA07199
34. Navarro-Villa A, O'Brien M, López S, Boland TM, O'Kiely P. In vitro rumen methane output of grasses and grass silages differing in fermentation characteristics using the gas-production technique (GPT). Grass Forage Sci. 2013;68:228–44. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.2012.00894.x
35. Marín A, Bindelle J, Zubieta ÁS, Correa G, Arango J, Chirinda N, et al. In vitro fermentation profile and methane production of kikuyu grass harvested at different sward heights. Front Sustain Food Syst. 2021;5:682653. https://doi.org/10.3389/fsufs.2021.682653
36. Lind V, Berg J, Eik LO, Eilertsen SME, Mølmann J, Hersleth M, et al. Effects of concentrate or ryegrass-based diets (*Lolium multiflorum*) on the meat quality of lambs grazing on semi-natural pastures. Acta Agr Scand A-an. 2009;59:230–8. https://doi.org/10.1080/09064700903493699

How to cite this article: Lardy Q, Ramin M, Hetta M, Jørgensen GHM, Lind V. Predicted methane production from Italian ryegrass pastures with contrasting chemical composition under sheep grazing in Northern Norway. JSFA Reports. 2024;4(8):316–22. https://doi.org/10.1002/jsf2.213

III

Applied Animal Behaviour Science 282 (2025) 106477

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

Applied Animal Behaviour Science

journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/locate/applanim

Providing fresh pasture in the afternoon for full-time grazing dairy cows increases energy-corrected milk yield

E. Ternman [a,1], Q. Lardy [b,c,2], R. Danielsson [c,*,3], H. Gonda [c,4]

[a] Faculty of Bioscience and Aquaculture, Nord University, Steinkjer 7713, Norway
[b] Division of Food Production and Society, Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research, Steinkjer 7713, Norway
[c] Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU), Uppsala 750 07, Sweden

ARTICLE INFO

Keywords:
Herbage composition
Grazing behaviour
Lactating cows
Milk composition
Strip grazing

ABSTRACT

High pasture allowance in the feed ration during the grazing season is an important resource, particularly for organic dairy farmers, as pasture intake directly affects the overall efficiency of these systems. The timing of fresh pasture provision to dairy cows could affect pasture utilisation, due to diurnal changes in herbage chemical composition and cows' motivation to graze. This study examined the effect of time of allocation of fresh pasture on milk production and behaviour in 60 dairy cows fitted with Nedap SmartTag neck sensors. The cows were offered strip grazing with a high herbage allowance (>40 kg DM/cow/d) after either morning milking (treatment AM; n = 30) or afternoon milking (treatment PM; n = 30). Cows were milked twice daily (0500 and 1500 h) and individually received 4 kg grain-mix per day. Adaptation to treatment was implemented for two weeks, followed by five days of recordings. The PM and AM pasture offered had on average a metabolisable energy content of 12.3 and 12.1 MJ/kg dry matter, respectively, and did not differ in herbage composition. Total grazing time was longer ($P < 0.001$) for PM than for AM cows (576 and 520 min/cow/d, respectively). Conversely, total rumination time was shorter ($P < 0.001$) for PM than for AM cows (409 and 469 min/cow/d, respectively). Cows in the PM group had higher ($P = 0.009$) energy-corrected milk (ECM) yield than cows in the AM group (28.6 and 26.0 kg ECM/cow/d; respectively). Even though both groups were on full-time grazing, a simple change in grazing management by providing access to fresh pasture in the afternoon resulted in more time spent grazing and increased ECM yield. Taking cows' grazing motivation into account when timing fresh pasture allocation can thus be beneficial in increasing efficiency on full-time pasture.

1. Introduction

High pasture intake during the grazing season is important for dairy production in general, and for organic dairy production in particular, as pasture usually makes up a substantial proportion of the forage ration. Well-managed pasture can be beneficial financially, as discussed by Wilkinson et al. (2020), and from an animal welfare perspective (Von Keyserlingk et al., 2017). However, it can be challenging to achieve a well-managed grazing system, since cows' motivation for seeking pasture varies (Charlton et al., 2013). One approach to overcome this is to take cows' diurnal behaviour into account and provide fresh pasture when the cows are most motivated to graze, thus promoting grazing behaviour. Several previous studies have found that grazing around dusk involves the longest and most intensive grazing events of the day (Gibb et al., 1998; Caram et al., 2021), and that allocation of new feed or pasture stimulates feeding behaviour and grazing activity (DeVries et al., 2003; Verdon et al., 2018). A study by Pollock et al. (2022) investigating pasture allocation frequency found that for multiparous cows, proving fresh herbage every 36 hours significantly increased their grazing activity compared with providing fresh herbage every 12 or 24 hours. Irrespective of pasture allocation frequency, cows in that study displayed a very distinct grazing pattern over the 24-hour period, with a

* Corresponding author.
E-mail address: rebecca.danielsson@slu.se (R. Danielsson).
[1] 0000–0001-6966–8621
[2] 0000–0002-9963–8439
[3] 0000–0001-7244–061X
[4] 0000–0002-0452–8289

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2024.106477
Received 2 July 2024; Received in revised form 2 December 2024; Accepted 10 December 2024
Available online 11 December 2024

major grazing peak after afternoon milking and a smaller peak after morning milking (Pollock et al., 2022), demonstrating the benefits of providing fresh herbage in the afternoon. Rumen fill may also affect grazing behaviour and serve as a meal-eating regulator. In an extensive review, Gregorini et al. (2008) assessed the influence of pasture herbage composition, i.e. total intake in combination with particle reduction size of the herbage, on rumen fill. Different herbage species undergo different particle size reductions and thereby differ in their impact on rumen fill. Conventional pasture in the Nordic region consists of a combination of grass and legumes, of which grass has a slower particle size reduction than legumes (review by Gregorini et al., 2008). An increase in milk yield and in fat and protein yield has been observed for cows with access to pasture in the afternoon compared with the morning, which is suggested to be due to a change in nutrient content of the pasture over the day (Orr et al., 2001; Gregorini et al., 2008; Vibart et al., 2017). In short, the DM and water-soluble carbohydrate (WSC) content increase during the day, while the content of structural carbohydrates and crude protein decreases due to a dilution effect. This suggests that the nutritional value of herbage is more favourable during afternoon compared with morning grazing, due to a better-balanced ratio between fermentable carbon and nitrogen. Feed rations with a balanced carbon:nitrogen ratio can improve intake, milk yield and nitrogen use efficiency (Cosgrove et al., 2007; Pozo et al., 2022). We hypothesize that offering to lactating dairy cows fresh pasture in the afternoon-early evening, rather than in the morning, will result in an increase milk yield. The present study aimed to study changes in grazing behaviour, milk yield and composition, and dietary nitrogen utilization when dairy cows were allowed to access their daily grazing strip either after the morning milking or after the afternoon milking on an organic dairy farm in southwest Sweden.

2. Material and methods

The grazing experiment was carried out from 5 May to 28 May 2022 on an organic farm with a herd of 98 lactating dairy cows in the Halland region, southwest Sweden. The farm was chosen for being a successful low-input pasture-based dairy farm, non-common among Swedish dairy farms. According to the Swedish Animal Welfare act (SFS: 2018:1192) animals on private farms can be enrolled in research studies without an ethical permission required if treatments are part of their normal daily routines and if there is no invasive handling of the animals included. As the trial complied with these regulations, no ethical approval was required for this study.

2.1. Animals and experimental design

Sixty dairy cows were allocated to two treatment groups that were given access to a new strip of pasture after morning milking (treatment AM; n = 30) or after afternoon milking (treatment PM; n = 30). A period of pre-experimental recording started 10 days before starting the experiment and was used to record different metrics: 4 days of grazing behaviour, body weight (BW) and milk yield (MY) on two occasions, and animal information such as days in milk (DIM) and parity. This data was later used for grouping the cows into 2 homogenous groups and ensuring that no differences existed before start of the experiment in grazing behaviour between groups. Grazing time for cows later grouped into the AM group was 444 ± 62.8 min and grazing time for cows grouped into the PM group was 456 ± 67.5 min (P = 0.408), and milk yield was 29.0 ± 4.78 kg and 30.3 ± 5.09 kg, respectively (P = 0.355). The experimental cows were paired according to DIM, parity and milk yield, and within pair, randomly assigned to a treatment. For AM and PM cows, respectively, this resulted on average (± standard deviation, SD) in: body weight (BW) 637 ± 76.1 and 596 ± 134.5 kg; DIM 153 ± 58.3 and 155 ± 56.0; parity 1.6 ± 0.50 and 1.5 ± 0.50; and daily milk yield (MY) 29.0 ± 5.0 and 29.6 ± 5.4 kg. The remaining cows in the herd were allocated to either treatment, to create evenly distributed groups. In total, the experiment was run for three weeks of which the first two weeks were used to allow the cows to adapt to the new groups and to the grazing management system, and the last five days were used for data collection and sampling. Both groups spent all day on pasture except during milking. Milking took place in a 2 × 10 swing-over milking parlour (SAC, S.A. Christensen and Co. Ltd., Kolding, Denmark), starting at 0500 h and 1430 h each day, and cows went back to pasture straight after milking. The groups were always milked in the order PM followed by AM. The milking break from fetch until return to pasture took approximately 1.5–2 hours. Each group of cows was offered strip grazing with herbage allowance > 40 kg DM per cow per day (according to grazing management on the farm), on plots of average size 7500 m^2. In addition to pasture, all animals were offered a grain-mix (50 % barley, 25 % wheat, 15 % rye, 10 % oats) of 2 kg during each milking, i.e. in total 4 kg grain-mix per day. Nutrient composition of the pasture and grain-mix are presented in Table 1. Minerals were included in the grain-mix (Deltamin Bas Normal, Svenska foder, Lidköping, Sweden).

2.2. Grazing management and pasture characteristics

All cows were allowed one week of full-time grazing before the adaptation period began. Cows grazed on several pasture plots, following the farmer's normal routine, in a daily strip grazing system using temporary electric fencing. All cows had access to water on pasture throughout the experiment. The pasture used was established in 2021 using a seed mixture comprising 30 % perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne L.*), 26 % timothy (*Phleum pratense L.*), 17 % meadow fescue (*Festuca pratensis L.*), 13 % white clover (*Trifolium repens*), 6 % chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), 4 % plantago (*Plantago lanceolata*) and 4 % cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). A new daily grazing strip was opened after milking, in morning or afternoon according to the treatment. In order to minimise differences between the daily grazing strips, cows in the two groups were offered bordering plots. The distance between the barn (milking parlour) and the grazing paddocks was approximately 1 km. Cows were fetched for milking morning and evening and herded back to the pasture after each milking.

Pre-grazing herbage mass was measured daily using a rising plate meter (Jenquip, Feilding, New Zealand; range 0–26 cm, plate area 0.1 m^2; weight 316 g). A total of 100 compressed heights were recorded while walking the pasture in a zig-zag pattern. To calculate the regression model of herbage mass (kg DM/ha; *dependent variable*) as a function of compressed sward height (cm; *independent variable*), herbage mass in 30 squares of 0.16 m^2 was measured with a Jenquip rising plate meter and the sward was immediately cut as close to ground level as possible (approx. 1–3 cm stubble height) with electric clippers (Bosch Iso Cordless Grass shears, Robert Bosch GmbH, Germany). The cut herbage samples were dried to constant weight at 60 °C. Sward surface height (SSH; n = 50) was recorded before and after grazing, using a sward stick similar in design of the HFRO sward stick (Barthram, 1984), but in which the contact area measured 15 mm x 35 mm.

Table 1
Nutritional content of hand plucked pasture samples (n = 10) and grain samples (n = 2), mean (SD) offered to lactating dairy cows receiving fresh pasture either after morning or afternoon milking.

Feed chemical composition	Pasture	Grain
DM, g/kg	163 (17.1)	880 (0.88)
ME, MJ/kg DM	12.1 (0.48)	-
Ash, g/kg DM	84 (6.6)	34 (4.4)
CP, g/kg DM	148 (24.1)	106 (0.3)
WSC, g/kg DM	131 (24.8)	-
Starch, g/kg DM	-	553 (2.0)
aNDF, g/kg DM	323.2 (33.1)	154 (0.4)

Abbreviations: DM: Dry matter; ME: metabolisable energy; CP: crude protein; WSC: water-soluble carbohydrates; aNDF: amylase neutral detergent fibre.

2.3. Botanical composition

Immediately before cows accessed the new grazing strip, the botanical composition of the sward was determined as described by Mannetje and Haydock (1963), but by taking 30 images per strip from a height of approximately 1 m using a mobile phone camera (3024 x 4032 pixels), while walking the plots in a zig-zag pattern. The images were then analysed visually in a procedure where each image was divided into 12 equally sized squares, within which the areal coverage of five classes of species (grasses, plantago, clover, chicory, and other –composed by cumin and weeds-) was ranked on an arbitrary scale of 1–5, with 1 being the most dominant plant species per square. A value of zero was used when a group of species was not present. The most frequently occurring number per rank and species was found by using the MODE function in Microsoft Excel (Microsoft® Excel® for Microsoft 365 MSO, Version 2308 Build 16.0.16731.20052).

2.4. Feed samples and analysis

During the five days of the sampling period, herbage was sampled immediately before the cows accessed their new strip, in the morning for the AM group and in the afternoon for the PM group. Samples of pasture were hand-picked at 30 sites while walking a zig-zag transect, pooled and dried at 60 °C to constant weight, ground to pass through a 1-mm Wiley mill sieve and stored at room temperature prior to chemical analysis. To evaluate diurnal variation in chemical composition, samples of grasses, plantago, chicory, and white clover were hand-picked separately at 0700 and 1700 h on all five days of the sampling period. These samples were immediately frozen in the field by submersion in liquid nitrogen (N), and then dried at 60 °C to constant weight, ground to pass through a 1-mm Wiley mill sieve and kept at room temperature until analysis. The grain-mix offered to the animals at milking was sampled on two occasions during the sampling period and the samples were stored in plastic bags in a dry place for later analysis.

Feed analyses were performed by the laboratory at the Department of Applied Animal Science and Welfare, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Uppsala, Sweden. The hand-plucked pasture samples and grain-mix samples were analysed by conventional chemical analyses, using standard methods for determination of DM, crude protein, neutral detergent fibre (NDF, assayed with a heat-stable amylase and expressed exclusive of residual ash; Chai and Udén, 1998), WSC, ash, *in vitro* organic matter digestibility (VOS) (from which metabolisable energy (ME) was calculated), as described by Bertilsson and Murphy (2003) and Volden (2011). Starch (including maltodextrin) in concentrate samples was analysed enzymatically according to Larsson and Bengtsson (1983). CP was analysed using the automated Kjeldahl procedure (Foss, Hillerød, Denmark).

2.5. Animal measurements

Milk yield of all experimental cows was recorded manually using a Tru-Test sampler (Tru-Test Datamars, Auckland, New Zealand) at each milking during the sampling period. Samples for milk composition were collected during the last four milkings of the sampling period, preserved with bronopol and then refrigerated. Body weight of each animal was recorded using a portable cattle scale after morning milking on the first two days of the study period and on the last two days of the sampling period. For the behaviour data, 53 cows (AM n = 26, PM n = 27) were equipped with Nedap SmartTag neck sensors (Nedap Livestock Management, DC Groenlo, The Netherlands), which automatically recorded four different behavioural states (eating during grazing, ruminating, idling and other) (Rue et al., 2020). For one cow (PM), only eating during grazing was recorded by the sensor. The behaviour information was obtained in datasets containing observations for each cow at 1-min intervals. For ease of reading, the behaviour "eating during grazing" is referred to hereafter simply as "grazing".

Data in one-minute bins were summarised within experimental days for each cow. If one cow lacked more than 10 % data points per day, all values for that day were set as "missing". One cow from the AM treatment was eliminated from the dataset, due to missing more than two full days of data (2880 data points or minutes). Outliers for each behaviour were identified in the dataset for experimental days and removed according to the ± 1.5 inter-quarter range (IQR) method. Before statistical analysis, data for each experimental cow day were averaged over the whole sampling period. Hourly durations of grazing, ruminating, and idling were computed using the arithmetic mean, and averaged over the day (24 h) using data from the whole sampling period.

2.6. Animal behaviour

Event duration for grazing and ruminating was calculated for group comparison only, by extracting stop and start times for each event and calculating the difference. Events were counted as unique events independent of length of time in between. For example, if a cow was recorded as ruminating for 24 minutes, interrupted by idling behaviour for one minute and then back to ruminating, this was counted as two separate ruminating events. The duration of each event, the maximum duration of events and the number of events were calculated per day and averaged over the sampling period. Events were defined as belonging to one experimental day depending on start time and were allowed to continue over a day shift. Grazing data were also aggregated into 2, 4 and 6 h post-milking for each group, in an attempt to separate the effect of fresh pasture from simply returning from milking.

2.7. Weather data

Outdoor temperature (C°), precipitation (mm), wind speed (m/s) and relative humidity (RH, proportion) were recorded 2 m above ground level every 15 min by a weather station located in close proximity to the grazing area (<1 km). The data were aggregated into hourly mean, min and max before being transmitted to cloud-based data storage (Lantmet, VPE/SLU Fältforsk, Sweden), and later downloaded for further analysis (https://www.ffe.slu.se/lm/LMHome.cfm, Lantmet, VPE/SLU Fältforsk, Sweden, 1 June 2022).

Temperature humidity index (THI) was calculated as (NOAA, 1976):

$$THI = F^{\circ} - (0.55 \quad (1 - RH)) * \quad (F^{\circ} - 58)$$

In order to use this equation for calculation on THI, temperature measurements in Celsius were converted to Fahrenheit (F°) according to:

$$F^{\circ} = C^{\circ} \times \frac{9}{5} + 32$$

Temperature, THI and precipitation were averaged for daytime (0700–1700 h) and night-time (1800–0600 h) for the whole sampling period.

2.8. Herbage intake

With the assumption that all cows consumed the 2 kg grain-mix offered at each milking, DMI was estimated by the NASEM (National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, 2021) and NEL20 (Norfor, 2011) approaches. NEL20 provides a feed value for net energy standardised at 20 kg of DMI. Since the cows in this study likely consumed close to 20 kg DM, we used NEL20 to estimate herbage intake. The NorFor model was used to estimate NEL20 of the feeds, and the animals' intake capacity and energy requirement (NorFor version 6.34, FST revision 2.10, FRC revision 2.15). All models were compared based on outcome for rumen fill and supply of energy requirement for each cow (data not shown). After this comparison, NASEM was chosen as being the best performing, as the model resulted in close to 100 % of intake capacity and energy requirement according to NorFor (2011), where mean rumen fill was 103 ± 3.7 % of intake capacity and energy supply was 101 ± 6.6 % of energy requirement. The NASEM equation takes the form:

$$DMI\left(\frac{kg}{d}\right) = [((3.7 + parity * 5.7) + 0.305 * MilkE + 0.022 * BW + (-0.689 + parity * -1.87) * BSC] * [1 - (0.212 + parity * 0.136) * e^{(-0.053*DIM)}]$$

where DMI is estimated dry matter intake in kg per day, BSC is body condition score (set to 3.5 for all cows), parity was set to 0 for primiparous cows and 1 for multiparous cows, BW is body weight of the cow in kg, MilkE is the energy needed for daily milk production in Megacalories (Mcal; 1 litre of milk requiring 1.39 Mcal) and DIM is the number of days in milk since last calving.

2.9. Milk composition

Milk samples were analysed using MIR spectroscopy (CombiScope FTIR 300HP, Delta Instruments B. V., Drachten, the Netherlands) for milk fat, protein, lactose, total solids and milk urea nitrogen (MUN), calculated according to Delta Instruments (2007).

Milk constituent concentrations were calculated as a weighted mean of the combined afternoon and morning milk yields. Daily ECM yield was calculated according to Sjaunja et al. (1990).

2.10. Statistical analysis

All data handling and figure design prior to statistical analysis were conducted using the R software (R 265 Core Team., 2021), unless specifically stated otherwise.Statistics were computed on the sampling period mean per cow for productive variables and behaviour. All variables were checked, and criteria met, for normality through the Shapiro-Wilks test using the univariate procedure (SAS 9.4 2016; Cary, NC, USA) in addition to visual inspection of the QQ plots. Homogeneity was checked through visual inspection of the residual plots. The effects of the treatments on behaviour, feed intake, body weight change, milk yield and milk composition were analysed in a generalized linear mixed model (SAS 9.4 2016; Cary, NC, USA). Variables included in the model as fixed effects were treatment (AM and PM; class variable), parity (primiparous and multiparous; class variable), DIM (continuous variable) and the interaction of treatment x parity. Pre-experimental milk yield was used as a covariate in the analyses for milk yield. The number of degrees of freedom was estimated by the Kenward-Roger approximation procedure. Unless otherwise stated, the values presented are least square means (LSM ± SE). Differences between treatments were considered significant at $P \leq 0.05$.

3. Results

3.1. Weather conditions

Mean (± SD) temperature, THI and precipitation for the region and the whole study period was 11.3 ± 3.74 °C, 52.6 ± 5.92 and 0.1 ± 0.49 mm, respectively, and for the sampling period 11.0 ± 2.95 °C, 52.1 ± 5.07 and 0.1 ± 0.45 mm, respectively. Temperature and THI at night (1800–0600h) during the sampling period was 9.3 ± 2.58 °C and 49.3 ± 4.62, respectively, while temperature and THI during the day (0700–1700 h) was 12.9 ± 2.05 °C and 55.4 ± 3.30, respectively. During the sampling week, the sun rose at 0430 h and set at 2140 h, dawn occurred at around 0330 h and dusk at around 2240 h. At this latitude and time of the year there is only civil and nautical twilight, with no true darkness (astronomical twilight), during the night.

3.2. Pasture and feed quality characteristics

Pasture characteristics and chemical composition of the herbage were similar between the two treatments (Table 2). Herbage mass (on average, 2860 kg DM/ha), pre- and post- grazing SSH (on average 25.6 and 11.2 cm, respectively), as well as herbage allowance (on average, 64.7 kg DM/cow/d) were almost identical in the two treatments. The ME content per kg DM in the offered strips was also very similar for the AM and PM pasture (Table 2). The CP:WSC ratio in hand plucked samples, as well as in samples of plantago and chicory were similar between the strips (Table 2). The CP:WSC ratio was, however, higher in AM than in PM grass ($P = 0.031$; $F_{1,5}$=12.5), and lower in AM than in PM clover ($P = 0.012$; $F_{1,5}$=21.4). The botanical composition did not differ between the two treatments for all the species ($P \geq 0.05$), except for chicory which its proportion was higher ($P = 0.006$; $F_{1,3}$=322) in AM than in PM treatment (Table 2). Grass and plantago were the most common species in both treatments. Other species, comprising cumin and weeds, represented less than 1 % of the total dry herbage mass (Table 2).

3.3. Behaviour, intake and body weight

Daily duration of grazing was higher ($P < 0.001$; $F_{1,48}$=14.0) and daily duration of rumination was lower ($P < 0.001$; $F_{1,47}$=14.7) in the PM group of cows compared with the AM group. There was no difference in idling time between cows in the two treatments ($P = 0.13$; $F_{1,47}$=2.42) (Fig. 1).

Irrespective of treatment, grazing and rumination both showed peaks in activity after milkings and at dusk (Fig. 2). There was a clear shift in behaviour around dawn, with cows switching from rumination to grazing (Fig. 2). The PM group spent numerically more time grazing (min/h) around dusk, while grazing by the AM group was more evenly distributed throughout the day (Fig. 2). Cows in the AM group spent slightly more time (min/h) ruminating during the night compared with cows in the PM group (Fig. 2).

There was a significant difference in grazing time (min/h) between the two treatments for each time interval studied (2, 4 and 6 h), where

Table 2
Pasture characteristics, and chemical and botanical composition of herbage in the strips offered to cows in the two treatments groups: access to new strip after morning milking (AM) or after afternoon milking (PM).

	AM	PM	SEM	P-value
Pasture characteristics				
Pre-grazing surface height, cm	25.1	26.1	1.83	0.553
Post-grazing surface height, cm	11.4	10.9	1.65	0.460
Herbage mass, kg DM/ha	2802	2918	194.5	0.539
Herbage allowance per strip, kg DM/cow	64.5	64.8	5.10	0.787
Herbage				
DM, g/kg	158	167	9.52	0.333
Crude protein, g/kg DM	162	164	13.2	0.900
WSC, g/kg DM	142	146	12.8	0.990
aNDF, g/kg DM	369	338	18.2	0.276
Ash, g/kg DM	90.3	95.4	4.30	0.112
ME, MJ/kg DM	12.0	12.2	0.29	0.305
CP:WSC ratio				
Hand plucking	0.91	0.93	0.130	0.799
Grass	1.85	1.48	0.523	0.031
Plantago	0.71	0.83	0.076	0.717
Clover	0.36	0.38	0.027	0.012
Chicory	0.89	1.09	0.210	0.562
Botanical composition (% Dry weight)				
Grass	38	31	7.04	0.181
Plantago	25.2	31.6	6.12	0.107
Clover	20.7	12.4	3.78	0.676
Chicory	14.2	13.1	2.67	0.006
Others	0.13	0.74	0.50	0.063

Abbreviations: Abbreviation: SEM: standard error of means. DM: Dry matter; ME: metabolisable energy; CP: crude protein; WSC: water-soluble carbohydrates; aNDF: amylase neutral detergent fibre.

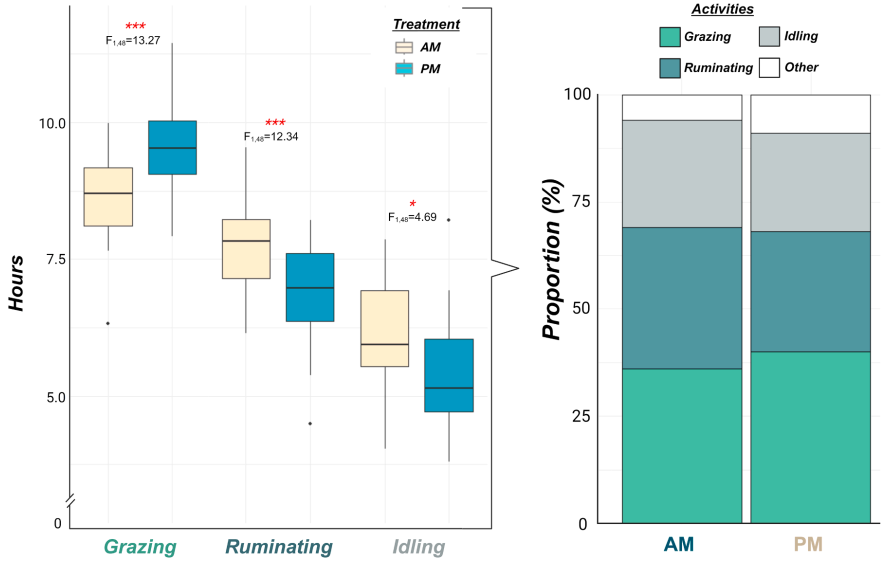


Fig. 1. Average time spent idling, ruminating and grazing by lactating dairy cows in the two different treatments, access to new pasture after morning milking (AM) or access to new pasture after afternoon milking (PM). P-value indicates treatment differences.

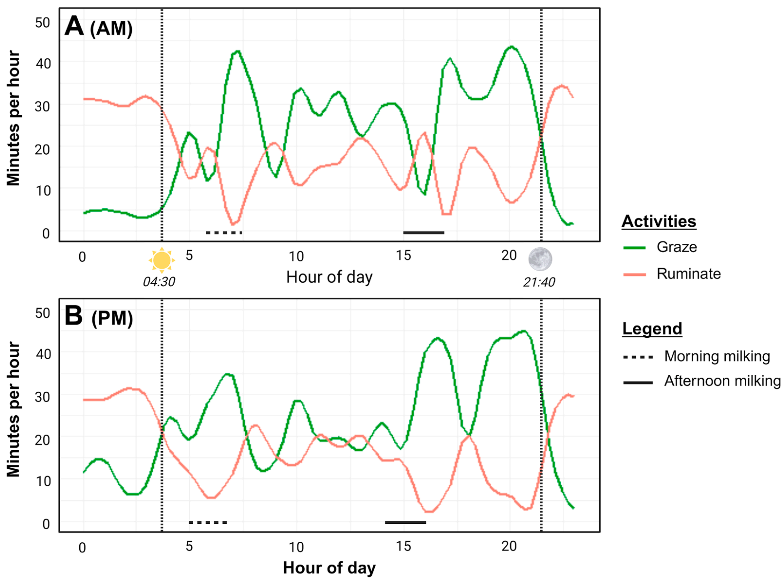


Fig. 2. Diurnal behaviour pattern of lactating dairy cows as percentage of minutes spent per activity in the treatments (A) access to new pasture after morning milking (AM) and (B) access to new pasture after afternoon milking (PM).

the cows receiving fresh pasture spent more time grazing than the cows which were let out on old pasture (Fig. 3). There was also a numerical increased cumulative effect for the PM cows, which after 6 h on fresh pasture had spent 228 min grazing, compared with the AM cows, which only spent 146 min out of 6 h grazing on fresh pasture (Fig. 3). Estimated pasture intake and body weight did not differ between the treatments.

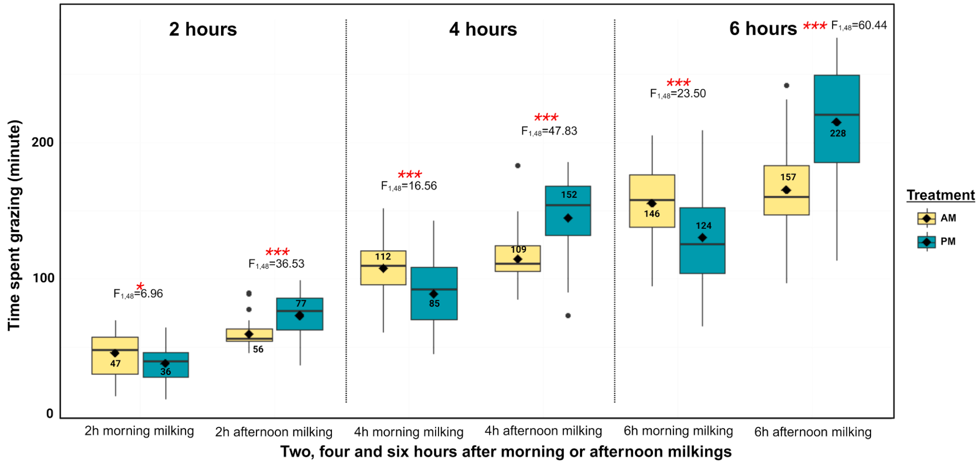


Fig. 3. Mean, standard error, F-value and statistical significance (*<0.05 and ***<0.001) of difference in minutes spent on eating during grazing in the 2, 4 and 6 hours after morning and evening milking for lactating dairy cows receiving new pasture after morning milking (AM) or after afternoon milking (PM).

3.4. Milk yield and composition

Allocation time of a new strip did not affect milk yield (kg/d; P = 0.10; $F_{1,53}$=2.74) or milk composition. However, cows in the PM group had higher ECM (P < 0.01; $F_{1,55}$=7.24) and milk protein yield (P < 0.05; $F_{1,55}$=5.80) than cows in the AM group (Table 4). Milk fat (P = 0.08; $F_{1,55}$=3.15) and lactose (P = 0.09; $F_{1,55}$=3.02) production per day tended to be higher in the PM group than the AM group, but concentration of MUN tended (P = 0.08; $F_{1,55}$=3.24) to be lower in the PM group than the AM group. There was an effect of DIM on all variables except estimated DMI, milk protein yield per day and urea in milk (Table 4). The net energy for lactation requirement for the two treatments was 128 MJ/cow/day for the AM and 138 MJ/cow/day for the PM.

4. Discussion

This study was conducted on a commercial organic dairy farm characterised as a low-input production system in which the aim of the farmer is to optimise use of pasture as the main feed resource during the grazing season. It is worth noticing, that the grazing routine used was daily strip grazing with relatively high forage allowance, and therefore results of this study shouldnt be generalized to different grazing managements. Weather conditions during the sampling period can be considered to lie within the temperature-neutral zone for lactating dairy cows (reviewed by Kadzere et al., 2002), with mean THI of 52.3. During the experiment, the farmer made all decisions on grazing management, e.g. pastures to be grazed and forage allowance. The only pre-set conditions were that both groups of cows should graze on similar pastures, which was fulfilled by allowing both groups of cows to graze neighbouring strips of the same cultivated ley throughout the study. Thus, as intended, pasture characteristics such as herbage mass, botanical and chemical composition of the herbage and SSH did not differ between the treatments (Table 2). In relation to the second pre-set condition, the herbage mass and allowance, herbage ME content, and the pre- and post-grazing surface heights suggest that the offered pasture did not limit herbage and energy intake in either of the treatments (Johansen and Höglind, 2007; Perez-Prieto and Delagarde, 2012; Mezzalira et al., 2014; Kunrath et al., 2020). The total grazing time recorded (Table 3) also supports the assumption that there were no restrictions on herbage intake. According to Pérez-Prieto and Delagarde (2012), average daily grazing duration under strip or rotational grazing management typically lies within the range 450–550 min/d, indicating that the cows in our study were motivated to graze as both groups were closer to the higher end of that range. However, in a study by Wales at el. (1999) herbage intake in lactating dairy cows increased linearly without reaching a plateau as the herbage allowance increased from 20 to 70 kg DM per cow and day on pasture of ryegrass and white clover, and as the herbage allowance increased from 25 to 50 kg DM per cow and day on pasture dominated by paspalum. The pre-grazing SSH of the pastures used by Wales et al. (1999) was rather low (7–9 cm), which may have been a limiting factor for high intake rate at any allowance quantity, as discussed by Mezzalira et al. (2014).

The most significant findings in the present study were the observed

Table 3
Effect of time of access to new pasture, after morning milking (AM) or after afternoon milking (PM), on grazing, ruminating and idling behaviour in lactating dairy cows.

	AM	PM	SEM	P-value	P-value trt*parity	P-value DIM
Grazing behaviour (per 24 h)						
Total time grazing, min	520	576	14.9	0.001	0.396	0.202
Mean bouts duration, min	25.2	30.5	1.60	0.002	0.347	0.202
Number of bouts, number	22	19	0.9	0.018	0.632	0.456
Max bout duration, min	97.7	110.7	6.65	0.058	0.522	0.827
Ruminating behaviour (per 24 h)						
Total time ruminating, min	468	409	15.3	0.001	0.166	0.232
Mean bouts duration, min	28.4	25.7	1.69	0.118	0.091	0.213
Number of bouts, number	17	16	0.7	0.172	0.572	0.344
Idling behaviour (per 24 h)						
Total time idling, min	359	330	18.3	0.125	0.103	0.467

Abbreviation: SEM: standard error of mean; trt: treatment; DIM: days in milk.

increased grazing time, reduction in rumination time and increased ECM yield when cows were allowed to access the fresh grazing daily strip after afternoon milking (PM group) rather than after morning milking (AM group) (Tables 3 and 4). The increased grazing time in PM cows (Table 3) differ to the findings by Vibart et al. (2017), who in a similar experimental setting did not observe any differences in grazing time when late-lactation dairy cows were allowed fresh ryegrass-based pasture either after the morning or afternoon milking. It is worth noting that in the present study and in the study by Vibart et al. (2017), grazing time refers to eating time during grazing, i.e. it does not include other activities such as searching for feed during grazing. While there is no apparent explanation for the conflicting results obtained in the studies, the more prolonged grazing time in PM cows may be a consequence of cows displaying more intense grazing during dusk, as part of their natural diurnal rhythm, as shown in other studies (Gibb et al., 1998; Taweel et al., 2004; Gregorini et al., 2008; Kismul et al., 2019). Changes in chemical composition of the herbage during the day, i.e. increased content of WSC owing to ongoing photosynthesis resulting in increased digestibility and higher WSC:CP ratio in late afternoon-early evening, may be a motivation for more intense grazing around dusk (Provenza et al., 1998; Taweel et al., 2004; Gregorini et al., 2007). However, in our study, WSC and CP contents, as well as CP:WSC ratio did not follow a clear pattern, as seen by others (Delagarde et al., 2000; Orr et al., 2001; Gregorini et al., 2008; Vibart et al., 2017).

In ruminants, the main eating bouts are concentrated during the day and the main rumination bouts during the night (Rook and Huckle, 1997). Gibb et al. (1998) observed peaks in grazing behaviour at sunrise and sunset, but also the occurrence of multiple smaller meals between sunrise and evening milking, interspersed with intervals of ruminating and resting. In line with that, and irrespective of treatment, cows in our study displayed most of their grazing events during daytime (Fig. 2), as also observed by Iqbal et al. (2023). In addition, the grazing pattern displayed in our study was affected by both milking routine and the time of allocation of a new daily grazing strip, with a greater cumulative effect on grazing duration for cows receiving fresh pasture in the afternoon (Fig. 3). This demonstrates the positive effect of offering fresh pasture, independent of time of day, on cows' motivation to graze, and

Table 4
Effect of time of access to new pasture, after morning milking (AM) or after afternoon milking (PM), on milk production, milk composition, milk urea and body weight change in lactating dairy cows.

	AM	PM	SEM	P-value	P-value trt*parity	p-value DIM
Animal metrics						
Estimated DMI, kg DM/day	20.1	20.4	0.43	0.581	0.923	0.710
Milk yield, kg/day	25.8	27.7	0.62	0.104	0.638	< 0.001
ECM, kg/day	26.0	28.6	0.96	0.009	0.767	0.010
BW change, kg/day	−0.71	−0.59	0.198	0.561	0.933	0.001
Milk composition						
Fat%	4.50	4.49	0.153	0.953	0.414	0.036
Protein, %	3.49	3.50	0.065	0.933	0.084	< 0.001
Lactose, %	4.82	4.78	0.032	0.295	0.865	0.006
Fat, kg/day	1.15	1.23	0.047	0.082	0.882	0.026
Protein, kg/day	0.89	0.96	0.029	0.019	0.796	0.069
Lactose, kg/day	1.24	1.33	0.048	0.088	0.550	< 0.001
Total solids, kg/day	3.47	3.73	0.116	0.029	0.798	0.001
Total solids, g/kg milk	13.6	13.5	0.18	0.988	0.166	0.003
Urea in milk, mg/dL	12.6	10.9	0.01	0.077	0.019	0.596

Abbreviations: SEM: standard error of means; trt: treatment; DIM: days in milk; DMI: dry matter intake; ECM: energy-corrected milk; BW: body weight.

indicates that appropriate timing of fresh pasture allocation may increase this motivation even further. Interestingly, this slightly differ compared to the findings by Vibart et al. (2017), who only observed a positive impact on grazing when fresh pasture was offered in the morning. In our study, after receiving fresh pasture the PM cows spent 64, 63 and 63 % of their time grazing in the 2, 4 and 6 h windows, respectively. In contrast, the cows in the AM group spent 39, 47 and 40 % of their time grazing in the 2, 4 and 6 h windows respectively. In addition, cows receiving fresh pasture in the afternoon showed a reduction in number of grazing bouts but an increase in the duration of these bouts (Table 3), as also reported by Gregorini et al. (2008,2011), Abrahamse et al. (2009) and Vibart et al. (2017). As a consequence, evening allocation of fresh pasture was significantly more efficient in terms of grazing time in this study.

The ratio of shorter and longer wavelengths when the sun is close to the horizon has been suggested to have a stimulatory effect on appetite (Gregorini et al., 2006). In accordance with this, we observed a shift in activity from ruminating to grazing at sunrise and a major peak in grazing before sunset for both groups. The peaks, seen around 0730 h and 1830 h, could also have been triggered by the milking routine (short-term fasting), as found in other studies (Orr et al., 2001; Iqbal et al., 2023). The high motivation of the cows to graze during the afternoon-early evening, irrespective of fresh pasture allocation time, is in line with findings by Vibart et al. (2017) and Caram et al. (2021). Cows in the AM group spent a similar amount of time grazing during a 4-hour period in morning and afternoon in that study (196 vs 189 min; Vibart et al., 2017) and in our study (109 vs 112 min). When herbivores graze the same area, whether in the wild or in intensive pasture management systems, they often commence grazing collectively at specific times (Molle et al., 2022). However, they generally stop grazing at different times, depending on their different individual needs and/or hunger levels. We observed this pattern (Fig. 3), with low within-group variation in grazing times during the first 2 h after fresh pasture allocation. This variation increased substantially with increasing cumulative time (4 and 6 h), regardless of treatment or milking.

Differences in grazing and rumination behaviours have been associated previously with stage of lactation and parity, due to the different energy requirements in the various physiological states (Iqbal et al., 2023). However, stage of lactation and parity did not influence grazing or rumination duration in our study, although we found an effect of stage of lactation on production parameters and parity is known to impact the time budget of dairy cows (Grant and Albright, 2001). The cows on the study farm have been carefully bred to cope with an intense full-time grazing system and were acclimatised to grazing for more than a month before our sampling, which could possibly explain the lack of parity effect.

Despite the greater total grazing time for cows in the PM group compared with the AM group, estimated intake did not differ significantly between the treatments. However, it is worth noting that herbage intake was estimated using equations based on several assumptions and whether there was a real difference in intake, or not, cannot be exclusively determined by this method.

The total daily rumination time of cows in the PM and AM groups was within the range (387–530 min) reported by Pérez-Prieto and Delagarde (2012). In both groups of cows, most of the rumination took place at night, between dusk and dawn. In addition, there was an increase in rumination activity after each main grazing event, both in the morning and evening (Fig. 2). Interestingly, cows in the PM group showed shorter total daily rumination time than cows in the AM group. This could be a consequence of greater digestibility (Ciavarella et al., 2000; Linnane et al., 2001) and palatability (Provenza et al., 1998), or to more selective grazing behaviour by the PM group, selecting for certain species in the pasture. In line with increased digestibility, Gregorini et al. (2009) reported a decrease in toughness of meadow fescue, and an increase of particle size reduction, from early morning to evening as a consequence of a relative decrease in fibre concentration in the herbage and an increase in DM and WSC content during the day. Grant et al. (1990) found that a reduction in particle size resulted in shorter rumination time.

Milk yield and daily fat yield were numerically greater in cows in the PM treatment than in AM cows. This numerical increase, in combination with a significant increase in daily protein yield, had a significant effect on ECM, with PM cows producing 10 % more kg ECM than AM cows. Similarly, Vibart et al. (2017) observed a tendency for increased milk fat, milk protein and milk solids yield when the time of allocation to fresh pasture was in the afternoon rather than in the morning.

While a single, simple and easy to adopt change in grazing management appears to be an effective way of increasing milk protein content and ECM yield, results should be considered with caution. Many factors can affect herbage intake and animal performance, such as herbage quality and allowance, sward structure and grazing management, among others. In the present study, the grazing strategy applied by the farmer, similar to a ʹrotatinuousʹ grazing management (Schons et al., 2021), resulted in herbage allowances and pre- and post-grazing sward heights (Table 2) capable of providing the conditions for a maximized herbage intake for both groups of cows.

Assuming that herbage intake was similar for the two groups of cows in our study, the higher yields of ECM and protein may have been due to changes in the chemical composition of the herbage as the day progressed. Better utilisation of dietary N, it is suggested by the tendency ($P < 0.08$) for a lower concentration of urea-N in milk from the PM group than in milk from the AM group. In lactating dairy cows, urea-N in milk can be used as an index of a more optimal balance of energy:protein ratio (Oltner and Wiktorsson, 1983), and of the efficiency of utilisation of dietary N (Gustafsson and Palmquist, 1993; Gonda, Lindberg, 1994; Jonker et al., 1998). Based on the high correlation between MUN and urinary excretion of urea-N (Gonda, Lindberg, 1994; Jonker et al., 1998), a small adjustment in grazing management, would result in a lower environmental impact by reducing excretion of N to the environment (Pozo et al., 2022). However, the fact that in the present study MUN concentrations only tended ($p < 0.08$) to differ between treatments, and dietary-N utilization was not quantified, doesn't allow to draw a clear conclusion on a better efficiency of utilization of N as a result of changing the time of allocation of the daily grazing strip from morning to afternoon as seen by Pozo et al. (2022).

5. Conclusions

Lactating dairy cows allowed to access their fresh daily grazing strip later in the day devoted more time to grazing and less time to ruminating than cows accessing the fresh pasture early in the morning. This simple change in grazing management from giving access to fresh pasture in the afternoon, rather than the morning, resulted in increased ECM yield, as a result of increased milk protein and total solids yield.

However, before advising the adoption of this simple practice to dairy farmers, more research is needed in order to elucidate how the response in animal performance could be affected by location, seasonality and weather conditions –e.g., photoperiod, heat stress-, pasture characteristics -e.g., botanical composition, phenological stage, herbage mass, sward structure-, and grazing management –e.g., herbage allowance, pre- and post-grazing pasture heights-, among other factors.

CRediT authorship contribution statement

E. Ternman: Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Funding acquisition, Investigation, Methodology, Project administration, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. **Q. Lardy:** Data curation, Formal analysis, Investigation, Methodology, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. **R. Danielsson:** Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Funding acquisition, Investigation, Methodology, Project administration, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing. **H. Gonda:** Conceptualization, Data curation, Formal analysis, Funding acquisition, Investigation, Methodology, Project administration, Resources, Supervision, Validation, Visualization, Writing – original draft, Writing – review & editing.

Ethical considerations

Not applicable. Treatments and handling of animals were part of the everyday farm routine and did not require ethical approval.

Funding

This project was supported by SLU Ekoforsk, Sweden. Salary for Quentin Lardy was covered by the Norwegian Institute of Bioeconomy Research (NIBIO), Norway.

Declaration of Competing Interest

Authors declare that there is no conflict of interest

Acknowledgements

We would like to thank the farmer who let us run this trial on their farm, with all the extra work which that entailed. We are grateful to SLU Ekoforsk for funding the project. We also thank Maria Åkerlind (Växa Sweden) for her valuable assistance in relation to feed calculations, and Elise Neveux (Ecole Supérieure d'Agriculture d'Angers), and Akram Elouardi (Ecole Supérieure d'Ingénieurs en Agroalimentaire de Bretagne atlantique) for help with the botanical composition analyses.

Data availability

None of the data have been deposited in an official repository, but all are available on request by contacting the corresponding author.

References

Abrahamse, P.A., Tamminga, S., Dijkstra, J., 2009. Effect of daily movement of dairy cattle to fresh grass in morning or afternoon on intake, grazing behaviour, rumen fermentation and milk production. J. Agric. Sci. 147, 721–730. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0021859609990153.
Barthram, G.T., 1984. Experimental techniques: the HFRO sward stick. Biennial report 29–30.
Bertilsson, J., Murphy, M., 2003. Effects of feeding clover silages on feed intake, milk production and digestion in dairy cows. Grass Forage Sci. 58, 309–322. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2494.2003.00383.x.
Caram, N., Casalás, F., Soca, P., Anfuso, V., García-Favre, J., Wallau, M., Zanoniani, R., Cadenazzi, M., Boggiano, P., 2021. Configuration of daily grazing and searching of growing beef cattle in grassland: observational study. Animal 15, 100336. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.animal.2021.100336.
Chai, W., Udén, P., 1998. An alternative oven method combined with different detergent strengths in the analysis of neutral detergent fibre. Anim. Feed Sci. Technol. 74, 281–288. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0377-8401(98)00187-4.
Charlton, G.L., Rutter, S.M., East, M., Sinclair, L.A., 2013. The motivation of dairy cows for access to pasture. J. Dairy Sci. 96, 4387–4396. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-6421.
Ciavarella, T., Simpson, R., Dove, H., Leury, B., Sims, I., 2000. Diurnal changes in the concentration of water-soluble carbohydrates in Phalaris aquatica L. pasture in spring, and the effect of short-term shading. Aust. J. Agric. Res. 51, 749–756.
Cosgrove, G.P., Burke, J.L., Death, A.F., Hickey, M.J., Pacheo, D., Lane, G.A., 2007. Ryegrasses with increased water-soluble carbohydrate: evaluating the potential for grazing dairy cows in New Zealand. Proc. NZ Grassl. Assoc. 69, 179–185. https://doi.org/10.33584/jnzg.2007.69.2659.
Delagarde, R., Peyraud, J.-L., Delaby, L., 2000. Influence of herbage allowance on intake and behaviour of dairy cows grazing perennial ryegrass swards in autumn. Grazing management: the principles and practice of grazing, for profit and environmental gain, within temperate grassland systems. Proc. Brit. Grassland Soc. Conference Harrogate, England, 29 February to 2 March 2000. http://www.cabdirect.org/cabdirect/abstract/20000709700.
DeVries, T., Von Keyserlingk, M., Beauchemin, K., 2003. Diurnal feeding pattern of lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 86, 4079–4082. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)74020-X.

Gibb, M., Huckle, C., Nuthall, R., 1998. Effect of time of day on grazing behaviour by lactating dairy cows. Grass Forage Sci. 53, 41–46. https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2494.1998.00102.x.

Gonda, H.L., Lindberg, J.E., 1994. Evaluation of dietary nitrogen utilization in dairy cows based on urea concentrations in blood, urine and milk, and on urinary concentration of purine derivatives. Act. Agric. Scand. Sect. A. Anim. Sci. 44, 236–245. https://doi.org/10.1080/09064709409410904.

Grant, R.J., Albright, J.L., 2001. Effect of animal grouping on feeding behavior and intake of dairy cattle. J. Dairy Sci. 84, E156–E163. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(01)70210-X.

Grant, R.J., Colenbrander, V.F., Albright, J.L., 1990. Effect of particle size of forage and rumen cannulation upon chewing activity and laterality in dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 73, 3158–3164. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(90)79005-4.

Gregorini, P., Eirin, M., Refi, R., Ursino, M., Ansin, O.E., Gunter, S.A., 2006. Timing of herbage allocation in strip grazing: effects on grazing pattern and performance of beef heifers. J. Anim. Sci. 84, 1943–1950. https://doi.org/10.2527/jas.2005-537.

Gregorini, P., Gunter, S.A., Beck, P.A., 2008. Matching plant and animal processes to alter nutrient supply in strip-grazed cattle: timing of herbage and fasting allocation. J. Anim. Sci. 86, 1006–1020. https://doi.org/10.2527/jas.2007-0432.

Gregorini, P., Gunter, S., Masino, C., Beck, P., 2007. Effects of ruminal fill on short-term herbage intake rate and grazing dynamics of beef heifers. Grass Forage Sci. 62, 346–354. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.2007.00589.x.

Gregorini, P., Soder, K.J., Sanderson, M.A., Ziegler, G.R., 2009. Toughness, particle size and chemical composition of meadow fescue (Festuca pratensis Hud.) herbage as affected by time of day. Anim. Feed Sci. Technol. 151, 330–336. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anifeedsci.2009.02.004.

Gustafsson, A.H., Palmquist, D.L., 1993. Diurnal variation of rumen ammonia, serum urea, and milk urea in dairy cows at high and low yields. J. Dairy Sci. 76, 475–484. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(93)77368-3.

Iqbal, M.W., Draganova, I., Henry Morel, P.C., Todd Morris, S., 2023. Variations in the 24h temporal patterns and time budgets of grazing, rumination, and idling behaviors in grazing dairy cows in a New Zealand system. J. Anim. Sci. 101. https://doi.org/10.1093/jas/skad038.

Johansen, A., Höglind, M., 2007. Herbage intake, milk production and sward utilization of dairy cows grazing grass/white clover swards at low, medium and high allowances. Act. Agric. Scand. Sect. A Anim. Sci. 57, 148–158. https://doi.org/10.1080/09064700801906990.

Jonker, J.S., Kohn, R.A., Erdman, R.A., 1998. Using milk urea nitrogen to predict nitrogen excretion and utilization efficiency in lactating dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 81, 2681–2692. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(98)75825-4.

Kadzere, C.T., Murphy, M.R., Silanikove, N., Maltz, E., 2002. Heat stress in lactating dairy cows: a review. Livest. Prod. Sci. 77, 59–91. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0301-6226(01)00330-X.

Kismul, H., Spörndly, E., Höglind, M., Eriksson, T., 2019. Nighttime pasture access: comparing the effect of production pasture and exercise paddock on milk production and cow behavior in an automatic milking system. J. D. Sci. 102, 10423–10438. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2019-16416.

Kunrath, T.R., de Albuquerque Nunes, P.A., de Souza Filho, W., Cadenazzi, M., Bremm, C., Martins, A.P., Carvalho, P.C. de F., 2020. Sward height determines pasture production and animal performance in a long-term soybean-beef cattle integrated system. Agric. Syst. 177, 102716. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.agsy.2019.102716.

Larsson, K., Bengtsson, S., 1983. Bestämning av lätt tillgängliga kolhydrater i växtmaterial. Determination of non-structural carbohydrates in plant material. Method description no 22 Uppsala, Sweden: National Laboratory of Agricultural Chemistry.

Linnane, M., Brereton, A., Giller, P., 2001. Seasonal changes in circadian grazing patterns of Kerry cows (Bos taurus) in semi-feral conditions in Killarney National Park, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Appl. Anim. Behav. Sci. 71, 277–292. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1591(00)00188-X.

Mannetje, L., Haydock, K.P., 1963. The dry-weight-rank method for the botanical analysis of pasture. Grass Forage Sci. 18, 268–275. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2494.1963.tb00362.x.

Mezzalira, J.C., Carvalho, P.C. de F., Fonseca, L., Bremm, C., Cangiano, C., Gonda, H.L., Laca, E.A., 2014. Behavioural mechanisms of intake rate by heifers grazing swards of contrasting structures. Appl. Anim. Behav. Sci. 153, 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.applanim.2013.12.014.

Molle, G., Cannas, A., Gregorini, P., 2022. A review on the effects of part-time grazing herbaceous pastures on feeding behaviour and intake of cattle, sheep and horses. Livest. Sci. 263, 104982. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2022.104982.

National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine, 2021. Nutrient Requirements of Dairy Cattle: Eighth Revised Edition. The National Academies Press, Washington, DC. https://doi.org/10.17226/25806.

NOAA National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, 1976. Livestock hot weather stress. Operations Manual Letter C-31-76, Department of Commerce, NOAA, National Weather Service Central Region, Kansas City.

Oltner, R., Wiktorsson, H., 1983. Urea concentrations in milk and blood as influenced by feeding varying amounts of protein and energy to dairy cows. Livest. Prod. Sci. 10, 457–467. https://doi.org/10.1016/0301-6226(83)90073-8.

Orr, D., Burrows, W., Hendricksen, R., Clem, R., Rutherford, M., Conway, M., Myles, D., Back, P., Paton, C., 2001. Pasture yield and composition changes in a Central Queensland black speargrass (Heteropogon contortus) pasture in relation to grazing management options. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. 41, 477–485. https://doi.org/10.1071/EA00132.

Pérez-Prieto, L., Delagarde, R., 2012. Meta-analysis of the effect of pre-grazing pasture mass on pasture intake, milk production, and grazing behavior of dairy cows strip-grazing temperate grasslands. J. Dairy Sci. 95, 5317–5330. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2012-5609.

Pollock, J.G., Gordon, A.W., Huson, K.M., McConnell, D.A., 2022. The effect of frequency of fresh pasture allocation on the feeding behaviour of high production dairy cows. Animals 12, 243. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani12030243.

Pozo, C.A., Kozloski, G.V., Cuffia, M., Repetto, J.L., Cajarville, C., 2022. Changing the grazing session from morning to afternoon or including tannins in the diet was effective in decreasing the urinary nitrogen of dairy cows fed a total mixed ration and herbage. J. Dairy Sci. 105, 4987–5003. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2021-21149.

Provenza, F.D., Villalba, J.J., Cheney, C.D., Werner, S.J., 1998. Self-organization of foraging behaviour: from simplicity to complexity without goals. Nutr. Res. Rev. 11, 199–222. https://doi.org/10.1079/NRR19980015.

Rook, A.J., Huckle, C.A., 1997. Activity bout criteria for grazing dairy cows. Appl. Anim. Behav. Sci. 54, 89–96. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1591(97)00065-8.

Rue, B.D., Lee, J., Eastwood, C., Macdonald, K., Gregorini, P., 2020. Evaluation of an eating time sensor for use in pasture-based dairy systems. J. Dairy Sci. 103, 9488–9492. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-1817.

Schons, R.M.T., Laca, E.A., Savian, J.V., Mezzalira, J.C., Schneider, E.A.N., Caetano, L.A.N., Zubieta, A.S., Benvenutti, M.A., Carvalho, P.C. de F., 2021. Liv. Sci. 245, 104406. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.livsci.2021.104406.

Sjaunja, L.O., Baevre, L., Junkkarinen, L., Pedersen, J., Setälä, J., 1990. A Nordic proposal for an energy corrected milk formula. Proc. 2nd Session Committee for Recording and Productivity of Milk Animal, Paris, 156.

Taweel, H., Tas, B., Dijkstra, J., Tamminga, S., 2004. Intake regulation and grazing behavior of dairy cows under continuous stocking. J. Dairy Sci. 87, 3417–3427. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73477-3.

Verdon, M., Rawnsley, R., Raedts, P., Freeman, M., 2018. The behaviour and productivity of mid-lactation dairy cows provided daily pasture allowance over 2 or 7 intensively grazed strips. Animals 8, 115. https://doi.org/10.3390/ani8070115.

Vibart, R., Tavendale, M., Otter, D., Schwendel, B., Lowe, K., Gregorini, P., Pacheco, D., 2017. Milk production and composition, nitrogen utilization, and grazing behavior of late-lactation dairy cows as affected by time of allocation of a fresh strip of pasture. J. Dairy Sci. 100, 5305–5318. https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-12413.

Volden, H., 2011. Feed calculations in NorFor. In: Volden, H. (Ed.), NorFor - The Nordic feed evaluation system. Wageningen Academic Publishers, pp. 55–58. https://doi.org/10.3920/978-90-8686-718-9_6.

Von Keyserlingk, M.A.G., Amorim Cestari, A., Franks, B., Fregonesi, J.A., Weary, D.M., 2017. Dairy cows value access to pasture as highly as fresh feed. Sci. Rep. 7, 44953. https://doi.org/10.1038/srep44953.

Wales, W.J., Doyle, P.T., Stockdale, C.R., Dellow, D.W., 1999. Effects of variations in herbage mass, allowance, and level of supplement on nutrient intake and milk production of dairy cows in spring and summer. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. 39, 119–130. https://doi.org/10.1071/EA98151.

Wilkinson, J.M., Lee, M.R.F., Rivero, M.J., Chamberlain, A.T., 2020. Some challenges and opportunities for grazing dairy cows on temperate pastures. Grass Forage Sci. 75, 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1111/gfs.12458.

Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae

Doctoral Thesis No. 2025:05

This thesis evaluates various grazing management systems in Norway and Sweden, focusing on dairy cows' performance, behavior, and methane emissions. It explores a wide range of grazing systems with different proportions of pasture intake in cows' diets during the summer months and investigates how minor adjustments, such as feed timing, can influence behavior and animal performance. The pressing need to reduce emissions from all anthropogenic sources, including the livestock sector, prompted an investigation into the impact of grazed grass compared to grass silage on enteric methane emissions during the grazing season.

Quentin Lardy received his postgraduate education in Biological Engineering (option agronomy) at IUT Clermont Auvergne (Aurillac). He received his graduate education at ISTOM Angers, Engineering school of international Agro-Development.

Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae presents doctoral theses from the Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU).

SLU generates knowledge for the sustainable use of biological natural resources. Research, education, extension, as well as environmental monitoring and assessment are used to achieve this goal.

ISSN 1652-6880
ISBN (print version) 978-91-8046-440-6
ISBN (electronic version)) 978-91-8046-490-1